M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 2279

2195919

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHESTER COUNTY NEWSPAPER RECORDS, VOL. 1
PENNSYLVANIA

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Records published in the Honey Brook (Lancaster County) Herald.
CONTENTS:

- Chester County Deaths and Marriages, 1852-1855. 1940. (First page missing.)
- Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, West Brandywine Township. Subscribers, 1740-1758. Marriages, 1814-1869. Burials, 1849-1863, 1876-1878. Baptisms, 1814-1852. 1940-1941.
- Isaac Glover Gilpin. Births, marriages, and deaths, 1804-1807. (Gilpin resided in Birmingham Township, Delaware County.)
- Sarah Pratt. Deaths, 1834-1878. 1941.
- Fallowfield Friends' Meeting, East Fallowfield Township. Deaths, 1813-1838.
- Doe Run Presbyterian Church, East Fallowfield Township. Marriages, 1879-1890. January 16, 1941.
- Thomas Hope, Justice of the Peace. Marriages, 1816-1825.
- David Finger, Justice of the Peace. Marriages, 1822, 1825.
- Rev. William Boas. Selected marriages, 1788-1803.
- Cambridge Friends' Meeting Burial Ground, Honeybrook Township. March 28, 1940.
- East Sadsbury Friends' Meeting Burial Ground, Sadsbury Township.
- Nottingham and vicinity Friends' marriages, 1731-1738.
- William Pim. Marriages, 1743-1751. December 26, 1940.
- From Downingtown Independent Journal. Marriages, August 29-December 25, 1827. Repr. August 8, 1940.
- Moses Marshall, Justice of the Peace. Marriages, 1796-1813. 1940.
- Articles on families, 1937-1941. (Table of names precedes.)
- St. John's Episcopal Church, Compass, West Caln Township. Organizers, 1729. Pewholders and subscribers, 1753. 1940.
- St. Peter's Church, Great Valley, East Whiteland Township (Episcopal). Pewholders, 1749.
- Tax and landowner lists, 1689-1796.
- Selected wills and deeds, 1688-1824.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Rosanna Carlin, 5 yr. 10 mo. 5 da., dau. Thomas & Unity Carlin, b. Moore Hall, Schuylkill twp. 10.15.1845, d. Phoenixville 7.20.1852, bur. St. Mary's Catholic, Phoenixville.

Sarah Emly Coffman, 18 yr., dau. Jacob & Susannah Cauffman, b. Easttown twp. 5.4.1834, d. Easttown twp. 7.28.1852, bur. Willistown Friends.

John Shuler, farmer, 53 yr. 5 mo. 15 da., son William & Sarah Shuler, b. E. Pikeland twp. 2.4.1799, d. W. Vincent twp. 7.19.1852, bur. Brownback's Church, E. Coventry twp., husband of Elizabeth Shuler.

Jane Kneeless, 5 da., dau. Alexander & Margaret Kneeless, b. Phoenixville 7.26.1852, d. Phoenixville 7.31.1852, bur. St. Mary's Catholic, Phoenixville.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Gilpin Hickman, 37 yr. 11 mo. 8 da., Farmer, son Benjamin & Susan H. Hickman, b. Thornbury, Ches. Co. 9.-3.1814, d. E. Bradford twp. 8.11.1852, bur. E. Goshen Friends ground, husband of Hannah B. Hicks.

John Duffery, 5 mo. 15 days, son Owen & Joanna Duffery, b. Birmingham twp. 3.9.1852, d. Birmingham twp. 8.24.1852, bur. Catholic ground near West Chester.

Job Pearce, 45 yr., farmer, son Daniel & Isabella Pearce, b. E. Marlborough twp. 6.1.1807, d. Pocopson twp. 8.21.1852, bur. Friends ground Kennett, husband of Abigail Pearce.

Jane Marshall, 89th yr., dau. William — Nancy Johnson, b. Scotland 6.23.1764, d. Wallace twp. 8.11.1852, bur. Brandywine Manor, wife of Alexander Marshall.

Jesse K. Marshall, 58 yr., farmer, son Isaac & Susanna B. Marshall, b. Chester Co. 1.18.1794, d. Kennett Square 8.27.1852, bur. Friends ground Marshallton, husband of Amelia W. Marshall.

John Hoffman, 26 yr. 6 mo. 28 da., miler, son George & Eizabeth Hoffman, b. E. Vincent twp. 1826, d. E. Coventry twp. 8.21.1852, bur. Browers, E. Coventry, husband of Mary B. Hoffman.

Chares Dorat, 29 yr., farmer, son John C. & Martha Dorat, b. Penn twp. d. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.21.1852, bur. W. Fallowfield twp., husband of Ruth Ann Hammill.

Richard Strode, 75 yr., farmer, son Richard & Sarah Strode, b. E. Bradford twp., 5.5.1777, d. West Chester, 8.23.1852, bur. Birmingham, husband of Frances Strode.

Michael Hunsberger, 49 yr. 5 mo. 12 da., farmer, son John & Eve Hunsberger, b. Franconia twp., Montgomery Co., 3.8.1803, d. E. Coventry twp., Chester Co., 8.20.1852, bur. Stager's E. Coventry twp., husband of Ann Hunsberger.

John C. Hardy, colored, 3 yr. 6 mo., son David & Eliza Hardy, b. E. Goshen twp. 1.10.1849, d. W. Goshen twp. 7.18.1852, bur. Westtown Colored Meeting.

Hannah Conner, 75 yr., dau. Solomon & Mary Hayes, b. Newlin twp. Jan. 1777, d. Newlin twp. 8.26.1852, bur. Romansville, W. Bradford twp., wife of Solomon Conner.

Elisha Baker, 89 yr., farmer, son Aaron & Sarah Baker, d. Marlborough twp., d. Marlborough twp. 7.21.1852, bur. Londonderry Friends, husband of Ruth Pyle.

Mifflin Taylor, 26 days, son John & Mehetabel Taylor, b. Birmingham twp. 7.12.1852, d. Birmingham twp. 8.7.1852, bur. Friends new ground, Birmingham.

Thomas Fulton, 78 yr., hatter, b. New London twp., d. E. Nottingham twp. 8.24.1852, bur. Presbyterian ground, New London, husband of Amelia Fulton.

Samuel W. McClellan, 54 yrs. 3 mo., farmer, son Robert & Hannah B. McClellan, b. W. Brandywine twp. April 1798, d. W. Brandywine twp. 7.19.1852, bur. Octorara, husband of Frances B. McClellan.

Thomas Bryan, about 70, farmer, b. Chester Co., d. W. Fallowfield twp. 7.29.1852, bur. Friendship M. E. Church, W. Fallowfield twp., husband of Ann Bryan.

Rachel Godfrey, 16 yr. 3 mo. 24 da., dau. Solomon & Rachel Godfrey, b. W. Caln twp. 3.11.1836, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 7.5.1852.

William H. Windle, 7 mo. 1 day., son William & Sarah Windle, b. Wilmington, Del., 6.21.1852, d. Londonderry twp. 8.22.1852, bur. Londonderry Mtg. House.

Susan Emma Worlow, 1 yr. 2 da., dau. Milton & Sidney Worlow, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 3.8.1851, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.30.1852, bur. Cochranville M. E., W. Fallowfield twp.

Edward Cyrus Crossman, 15 mo. 27 da., son Edward H. & Sarah Ann Crossman, b. West Chester 3.8.1851, d. West Chester 9.5.1852, bur. Baptist ground, West Chester.

William H. Lloyd, 5 mo. 15 da., son Thomas R. & Margaret Lloyd, b. West Chester 3.20.1852, d. West Chester 9.4.1852, bur. Bethesda Bapt. ground, Warwick twp.

John Pusey, 84 yr., farmer, son David & Sarah Pusey, b. E. Marlborough twp. 1768, d. E. Marlborough twp., bur. London Grove Friends, husband of Rebecca Pusey.

Joseph Pennypacker, 72 yr, 10 mo. 2 da., farmer, son Matthias & Mary Pennypacker, b. Schuylkill twp. 10.30.1779, d. Schuylkill twp. 9.2.1852, bur. Baptist ground, Phoenixville, husband of Elizabeth Pennypacker.

Martha Jane Blackburn, 8 mo., dau. Samuel & Mary E. Blackburn, b. E. Nottingham twp. 12.26.1851, d. W. Nottingham twp. 8.23.1852, bur. Houses's Mtg. House, Chester Co.

William Harvey, 77 yr. 7 mo. & 4 da., farmer, son Amos & Hannah Harvey, b. Pennsbury twp. 1.22.1775, d. Pennsbury twp. 8.26.1852, bur. Kennett, husband of Sarah Harvey.

George Baitgel, about 60, shoemaker, son Joseph & Anna Maria Baitgel, b. Germany, d. Phoenixville 7.14.1852, bur. M. E. Church ground, Phoenixville, husband of Catherine Baitgel.

Isaac P. Buckwalter, 11 mo. 4 da., son Jacob & Esther Buckwalter, b. Phoenixville 8.10.1851, d. Phoenixville 7.14.1852, bur. M. E. Church yard, Phoenixville.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Margaret Kneeless, about 42, b. Ireland, d. Phoenixville Aug. (1852), bur. Catholic cemetery, Phoenixville, wife of Alexander Kneeless.

Martha Emily Renwick, 32 yr., dau. Thomas & Sarah Bishop, b. Easttown twp. 8.11.1820, d. Columbia, Lancaster Co. 9.25.1852, bur. Willistown, wife of Ebn Renwick.

Mary Clayton, widow, 71 yr. 5 mo. 6 da., dau. James & Hannah Pyle, b. E. Marlborough twp. 3.14.1781, d. London Grove twp. 8.29.1852, bur. London Grove old yard, husband of Job Cook and Saml. Clayton.

Sarah F. Harry, 7 yr. 9 mo., dau. Samuel T. & Lydia Ann Harry, b. E. Fallowfield twp. 8.13.1845, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 8.22.1852, bur. Orthodox Friends at Fallowfield.

Bowen M. Priest, 15 mo. 12 da., son Abraham & Hannah (Patterson) Priest, b. West Goshen twp. 5.4.1852, d. West Goshen twp. 8.26.1852, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp.

John Wesley Anderson, colored, 2 yr., son Wesley & Mary Ann Johnson Anderson, b. West Chester, d. West Chester 8.16.1852, bur. West Chester colored.

Rhoda Craig, colored, about 60, d. West Chester 8.10.1852, bur. West Chester.

David Osborne, shoemaker, son Peter & Mary Osborne, b. E. Caln twp. 2.22.1823, d. Wallace twp. 8.26. 1852, bur. E. Caln Meeting House, husband of Lavinia Osborne.

Edward Paxson, 2 yr., son Lewis & Louisa Paxson, b. New London twp. 5.14.1850, d. Kimblesville, New London twp., 8.29.1852, bur. Friends, near Strickersville.

Baily Llewellyn, miller, in 21st yr., son William & Mary Llewellyn, b. Morgan Co., Ohio, d. at Joshua Pusey's, London Grove twp. 8.28. 1852, bur. Friends, London Grove new yard.

Margaret Hipple, about 2 yr., dau. George & Elizabeth (King) Hipple (Innkeepers at Leopard), d. Easttown twp. 8.31.1852, bur. Goshen Friends Meeting.

Joseph Warren Foy, 9 mo. 27 da., son Joseph & Elizabeth Foy, b. Phoenixville 11.4.1851, d. Phoenixville, 8.31.1852, bur. Lutheran, Upper Church, Pikeland, Chester County.

Philip Hummel, fence maker, 52 yr. 11 mo. 24 da., b. 9.7.1799, d. E. Coventry twp. 8.31.1852, bur. Lutheran, Pikeland twp., husband of Eliza Hummel.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Zachariah Kirk, farmer, 67 yr., son Sarah Kirk, b. near Newport, Delaware State, d. West Chester 11.3.1852, bur. Friends West Chester, wife of 1st Sarah and 2nd Rachael.

Hale Julian George, 1 mo., son John & Isabella (Johnson) George, b. West Chester 9.19.1852, d. West Chester 10.20.1852, bur. West Chester.

Mary Ann Garrett, 40 yr. 4 mo. 3 da., dau. Abraham & Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, b. Chester Co. 6.14.1812, d. Birmingham twp. 10.17.1852, bur. Friends ground Birmingham, wife of David Garrett.

Jesse Matlack Beaumont, 2 yr. 1 mo. 19 da., son Theodore & Mary Jane (Hoopes) Beaumont, b. West Goshen twp. 9.17.1850, d. West Goshen twp. 11.5.1852, bur. Presbyterian ground West Chester.

Elizabeth L. Hayes, 20 yr. 5 mo. 25 da., dau. Isaac & Rebecca (Harlan) Hayes, b. Chester Co. 9.26.1852, d. Westtown twp. 10.21.1852, bur. Friends West Chester.

aMtilda Phipps, 24 yr., dau. Adam & Rebecca Mock, b. Chester Co., d. Warwick twp. 9.8.1852, bur. St. Mary's, Warwick, wife of Lewis Phipps.

Samuel Roberts, blacksmith, 38 yr., son Samuel & Barbara (Taney) Roberts, b. Charlestown twp. 10.29. 1814, d. Charlestown twp. 9.25.1852, bur. Presbyterian Church Great Valley.

John M. Kendall, 44 yr., d. Phoenixville 9.30.1852, bur. Episcopal, Phoenixville.

Abiah Taylor, farmer, son Abiah & Ann (Trimble) Taylor, b. East Bradford twp. 5.9.1772, d. E. Bradford twp. 11.8.1852, bur. Friends burial ground Marshallton.

Clemson McCllan Ferree, 5 yr. 1 mo. 23 da., son Adam & Elizabeth Ferree, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.22. 1847, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 10.14. 1852, bur. St. Johns Church, Lancaster.

Lewis Welsh, 3 yr. 8 mo. 30 da., son Wm. & Catherine Welsh, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 12.19.1848, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 9.18.1852, bur. Cochranville M. E. Church.

Morris Linton, 2 yr. 4 mo. 11 da., son Nathan & Martha Linton, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 5.15.1850, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 9.26.1852, bur. London Grove.

Henry Swinehart, farmer, supposed to be 84, son John & Hannah Swinehart, b. Berks Co., d. Warwick twp. 10.7.1852, bur. St. Peters, Warwick, husband of Elizabeth Swinehart.

Ann Thomas, widow, 82 yr., dau. Isaac & Sarah Morgan, b. Charlestown twp., d. Lionville, Uwchlan twp. 9.23.1852, bur. Vincent Baptist near Chester Springs, wife of Isaac Thomas.

Rebecca Mercer, kept boarding house, 50 yr., dau. William H. & Elizabeth Taylor, b. Wilmington, Del. 5.17.1802, d. West Chester 11.24. 1852, bur. Friends Birmingham, wife of Thomas B. Mercer.

Catherine Wells, colored, 75 yr., dau. Thomas & Catherine Wilkinson, b. Charlestown twp. 12.28.1776, d. West Chester 11.16.1852, bur. Friends West Chester, wife of Isaac Wells.

John M. Stauffer, farmer, 37 yr. 8 mo. 3 da., son Henry & Catherine Stauffer, b. Berks Co., d. E. Coventry 10.22.1852, bur. Coventry meeting house Menonists, husband of Anna Stauffer.

David Gatchel, Jr., farmer, 30 yrs., son David & Hannah Gatchel, b. E. Nottingham twp. 11.18.1822, d. E. Nottingham twp. 11.10.1852, bur. Rosebank cemetery, Cecil Co., Md., husband of Rebecca G. Gatchel.

Joshua Lamborn, wheelwright, 81 & 4-12 yr., son Francis & Judith Lamborn, b. London Grove 6.17.1771, d. Steelville, Chester Co. 11.17.1852, bur. London Grove, husband of Jane Lamborn.

Levi G. Souders, mechanic, 33 yr. 6 mo., son Philip & Hannah Souders, b. W. Whiteland twp. 6.25.1819, d. W. Whiteland twp. 11.29.1852, bur. Grove M. E. Church, husband of Sarah Souders.

James V. Walton, physician, son James & Esther Walton, b. Westtown twp. 6.10.1822, d. Scultown, Salem Co., N. J., 12.10.1852, bur. Concord Friends, Del. Co.

Anna Irey, 12 yr. 9 mo., dau. John & Louisa Irey, b. Ship tavern, Chester Co. 2.26.1840, d. Charlestown twp. 11.26.1852, bur. W. Pikeland Church yard.

Mauns Kelly, labourer, about 58 yr., b. Ireland, d. Phoenixville 11.26. 1852, bur. Catholic ground Phoenixville.

Michael Brogan, 13 mo., son James & Margaret Brokan, b. Philadelphia, d. London Grove twp. 9.27.1852, bur. Catholic ground, W. Marlboro twp.

Pearson B. Chandler, 15 da., son D. Webster & Emma Chandler, b. Chatham 11.6.1852, d. Chatham 11.21. 1852, bur. Friends ground London Grove, old yard.

Thomas Brooks, farmer, would be 28 yr. sometime in Jan. 1853, son George Brooks, b. Bedfordshire, England, d. London Grove twp. 12.13. 1852, bur. Friendship Methodist, E. Fallowfield twp., husband of Catherine Brooks.

Eliza T. Garrett, 39 yr. 1 mo. 28 da., dau. Mordecai Thomas, b. 8.7. 1813, d. Uwchlan twp. 10.5.1852, bur. Willistown Friends ground, wife of Abner Garrett.

Martha Sharples, 66 yr. 10 mo. 8 da., dau. Philip & Rachel (Kirk) Price, b. Kingsessing, Philadelphia County 11.3.1785, d. Lower Merion twp., Montgomery Co. 9.11.1852, wife of Nathan H. Sharples.

Elizabeth Ann Speakman, 13 yr. 3 mo. 11 da., dau. Chalkley & Eliza (Bane) Speakman, b. West Goshen twp. 5.23.1839, d. West Goshen twp. 9.4.1752, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp.

David Townsend Hoopes, 3 yr. 4 da., son Edward & Elma (Townsend Hoopes, b. West Chester 8.28.1849, d. West Chester 9.2.1852, bur. Friends, West Chester.

Francis Wood, 2 yr., son John & Susan Wood, b. West Chester, d. West Chester 9.25.1852, bur. Friends new ground, West Chester.

Morris Freeman, colored, 5 mo., son Jacob & Ann Sibilla Parker Freeman, b. Westtown 3.23.1852, d. West Chester 9.4.1852.

Pusey Taylor, son John Taylor, d. 9.1.1852.

Merinda Elliott, about 40, dau. George & Jane Terrell, d. London Brittain twp. 9.25.1852, bur. Wesley Chapel Methodist, wife of John Elliott.

avid Grubb, weaver, 84 yr. 1 mo. 17 da., son Abraham & Elizabeth Grubb, b. Coventry twp. 7.19.1768, d. North Coventry twp. 9.5.1852, bur. Browers, E. Coventry twp., husband of Mary Grubb.

Angelina Evans, 14 mo. 11 da., dau. William & Rebecca (Cobourn) Evans, b. Upper Oxford twp. 6.27.1851, d. Upper Oxford twp. 9.7.1852, bur. Oxford.

Thomas Lamborn, farmer, 59 yr., son G. & Martha Lamborn, b. Brandywine twp. 5.13.1792, d. Upper Oxford twp. 9.3.1852, bur. Old West Grove, husband of Lydia Lamborn.

Hannah Tempson, 38 yr., dau. Nathaniel & Jane Tempson, b. Londonderry twp., d. Lower Oxford twp. 9.20.1852, bur. Faggs Manor.

Adalade W. Davis, 2 yr. 4 mo. & some days, dau. John & Hannah Davis, b. Upper Oxford twp. 11.7. 1850, d. Upper Oxford twp. 9.11.1852, bur. Oxford Friends.

Jacob Essick, shoemaker, 64 yr. 7 mo. 17 da., son George & Catherine Essick, b. Montgomery Co. 2.13.1788, d. Phoenixville 9.30.1852, bur. Methodist Episcopal ground, Phoenixville, husband of Catherine Essick.

Christian Lougabough, 51 yr. 6 mo. 12 da., dau. Michael & Elizabeth Hillbert, b. Montgomery Co. 1.1.1800, d. Phoenixville 9.12.1852, bur. German Reformed, Trappe, Montgomery Co., wife of Jonas Loughbough.

John B. Hannum, 69 yr., son James & Elizabeth Hannum, b. Chester Co., d. Doe Run 9.30.1852, bur. London Grove Friends.

John Lindsey, farmer, about 80 yr., son Edmund Lindsey, b. Ireland, d. Lower Oxford twp. 9.26.1852, bur. Oxford burial ground Oxford, husband of Margaret Brown.

Elhanan Whitfield Corry, 9 yr., son Alexander & Martha Corry, b. New London twp., d. New London twp. 9.2.(1852), bur. Christiana Church, Cicil Co., Md.

Mary Paxson, 6 yr., dau. Lewis & Louisa Paxson, b. New London twp. 0.15.1846, d. Kimblesville, New London twp. 9.1.1852, bur. Friends, near Strickerville.

Caroline D. Garrett, 6 yr. 1 mo. 25 da., dau. Abner & Eliza T. Garrett, b. 7.7.1846, d. Uwchlan twp. 9.2.1852, bur. Friends ground Willistown twp.

Margaret Milnes, dau. Richard McClure, b. Sadsbury twp. 10.18.1796, d. Wallace twp. 9.7.1852, bur. Brandywine Manor, W. Brandywine twp., wife of Benjamin Milnes.

Prudence Nichols, 76 yr. 10 mo. 13 da., dau. David & Sarah Powell, b. E. Fallowfield twp. 10.21.1775, d. London Grove twp. 9.4.1852, bur. Hapziba Baptist, E. Fallowfield twp., wife of Amos Nichols.

Louisa Pusey, 8 yr. 1 mo. 21 da., dau. Joshua & Moriah Pusey, b. London Grove twp. 7.16.1844, d. London Grove twp. 9.7.1852, bur. London Grove new yard.

Nathan Evans, farmer, 70 yr., son David & Mary Evans, b. Greenwich, N. J. 10.15.1782, d. Willistown twp. 9.9.1852, husband of Zillah Evans.

Margaret Lloyd, 34 yr. 5 mo., dau. James & Lydia Woodward, b. W. Brandford twp. 2.18.1818, d. West Chester 9.22.1852, bur. Friends, Marshalton, wife of Thomas Rees Lloyd.

Elizabeth Davis Lee, between 23 & 24 yr., dau. John Morton & Ann Maria (Walley) Davis, b. about 1828, d. Tredyffrin twp. 9.25.1852, bur. Great Valley Presbyterian, Tredyffrin, wife of William L. Lee.

Joseph Wilkinson, farmer, 86 yr., son Mary Carver, b. Delaware Co., d. New London twp. 9.20.1852, bur. Friends ground Strickersville, husband of Hannah Calvert.

Thomas P. Truman, farmer, d. Buck Run Paper Mill, bur. Hepzibah Baptist.

Nathan James McCalestar, carpenter, 16 yr., son Corneles & Naomi McCalestar, b. Upper Oxford twp. 1.14.1837, d. Upper Oxford twp. 9.20. 1852, bur. Beaulah.

James Carson (alias) James Garrison Clark, sail maker, about 40, b. Somerset Co., Pa., d. Chester County Prison, 9.29.1852, bur. Prot. Episcopal ground, West Chester, wife's name previous to marriage was Lutz.

Ann Dilworth, 43 pr. 7 mo. 27 da., dau. George & Sarah (Cloud) Bugless, b. Concord twp., Delaware Co. 2.8. 1809, d. Birmingham twp., Chester Co. 10.5.1852, bur. Friends at Birmingham, wife of Thomas Dilworth.

Hannah P. Brown, dau. Lloyd & Mary Roberts, b. E. Bradford twp. 9.14.1828, d. E. Brandywine twp. 10.8. 1852, bur. Hopewell M. E. Church, E. Brandywine twp.

Isaac Wayne, gentleman farmer, 82 yr., son Anthony & Mary Wayne, b. Easttown twp., Feb. 1770, d. Easttown twp. 10.25.1852, bur. St. David's Church, Radnor, husband of Elizabeth Wayne, formerly Smith, decd.

Sarah Hoopes, 85 yr. 7 mo., dau. John & Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, b. March 1767, d. at J. L. Taylor's, West Goshen twp. 10.25.1852, bur. Friends ground E. Goshen.

James Bumbaugh, paper maker, 58 yr. 7 mo. 27 da., son Henry & Catherine Bumbaugh, b. Uwchlan twp. 3.31.1794, d. Fisherville, E. Brandywine twp. 11.28.1852, bur. Hopewell M. E. ground, E. Brandywine, husband of Ann Bumbaugh.

Benjamin Franklin Green, farmer, 17 yr. 2 mo. 6 da., son Benjamin & Miriam Green, b. W. Goshen twp. 9.6. 1835, d. W. Bradford twp. 11.12.1852, bur. East Goshen Friends.

Elizabeth LaPort, d. E. Goshen twp. 11.30.1852, bur. West Goshen, Baptist.

William Milligan, wheelwright, son David & Elizabeth Milligan, b. W. Nantmeal twp., d. Wallace twp. 11.22. 1852, bur. Goodwill, West Nantmeal, husband of Catherine Milligan.

James Pyle, plasterer, 69 yr. 4 mo. 13 da., son James & Lydia Pyle, b. Birmingham twp. 6.24.1783, d. Kennett Square 11.7.1852, bur. Friends ground Kennett Square, husband of Elizabeth Taylor.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Mary E. Roberts, 4 yr., dau. Mandenhall & Hannah Brown, b. E. Brandywine twp. 12.[illegible]45, d. E. Brandywine twp. 12.8.18[illegible], bur. Hopewell M. E. ground, E. Brandywine.

Emma Louisa McQuade, 3 mo. 6 da., dau. John & Lydia McQuade, b. Tredyffrin twp. 9.18.1852, d. Tredyffrin twp. 12.24.1852, bur. Valley Baptist Church, Tredyffrin twp.

Ephraim Taylor, merchant, 57 yr., son Sam'l. & Ann Ellis Taylor, b. Randor, Del. Co. 2.24.1795, d. E. Whiteland twp. 12.24.1852, bur. St. Paul's Church, W. Whiteland twp., husband of Rachel P. Taylor.

Ann Mercer Bates, nearly 4 yr., dau. Benjamin S. & Ann Maria Bates, b. WestChe ster 12.16.1848, d. West Chester 12.1.1852, bur. Episcopal ground, West Chester.

1853

Record of Burials

(From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society).

John Moore Bates, 6 yr., son Benjamin S. & Ann Maria Bates, b. West Chester 7.28.1846, d. West Chester, 12.14.1852, bur. Episcopal ground, West Chester.

Mary Wright, 35 yr., d. West Chester 11.3.1852.

Rachel Butler, about 80 yr., dau. William & Jane Butler, b. Chester Co. about 1770, d. W. Bradford twp. 1.20.1852, bur. London Grove Friends.

James Wilson, labourer, 66 yr., son Samuel & Mary Wilson, b. Cecil Co., Md. 3.4.1786, d. New London twp. 11.25.1852, bur. Mount Olivet Church, N. London twp., husband of Mary Wilson.

Isaac Shantz, farmer, son Jacob & Elizabeth Shantz, b. Coventry twp. 2.1.1810, d. Lawrenceville, Chester Co. 12.21.1852, bur. Browers grave yard, E. Coventry, husband of Catherine Shantz.

Margaret Wright, 41 yr., dau, George & Margaret Mortimer, b. Schuylkill Co., Pa. 8.11.1811, d. Springfield, Chester Co. 12.8.1852, bur. Springfield Methodist Church, wife of Robert Wright.

Elizabeth Foy, about 55 yr., dau. William & Ann (Marshall) Hawley, d. W. Bradford twp. 12.24.1852, bur. Methodist burial ground Marshalton, wife of James Foy.

August John, farmer, about 70 yr., b. Germany, d. W. Goshen twp. 12.31.1852, bur. East Goshen Friends, husband of Phebe (Stewart) John.

Samuel Davis, farmer, 73 yr., b. 3.15.1780, d. Honey Brook twp. 12.22.1852, bur. Honey Brook Presbyterian Church yard, husband of Ann Davis.

Deborah Swayne, about 70, dau. Jacob & Phebe (Millhouse) Swayne, b. E. Marlboro twp., d. W. Marlboro twp. 12.29.1852, bur. London Grove Friends.

Hannah Miller, housekeeper, 48 yr. 11 mo. 11 da., dau. Abram & Catherine Knerr, b. Vincent twp. 1.1.1804, d. Phoenixville 12.12.1852, bur. Lutheran, E. Vincent, wife of George Miller.

Margaret Wright, 41 yr., dau, George & Margaret Mortimer, b. Schuylkill Co., Pa. 8.11.1811, d. Springfield, Chester Co. 12.8.1852, bur. Springfield Methodist Church, wife of Robert Wright.

Thomas Crooks, labourer, about 45, b. Ireland, d. West Goshen twp. 12.19.1852, bur. Episcopalian, Downingtown.

End 1852

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Joseph Collins(colored, day labourer, 59 yr., b. Maryland 1794, d. Kennett Square 1.1.1852, bur. African M. E. Church, E. Marlboro twp., husband of Annie Collins.

Rachel Alexander, about 70, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 11.15.1852, bur. Fallowfield.

——— Gilmore, about 10, son Clemson & Ann Gilmore, b. Chester Co., d. Doe Run 10.27.1852, bur. Friendship in W. Fallowfield.

Eliza Peterson, about 43 yr., dau. Elias & Ruth Stanley, b. Newlin twp. 1809, as believed, d. E. Marlboro twp. 1.8.1853, bur. Friends burying ground West Chester, wife of John W. Patterson.

Samuel Philips Nash, Clergyman of Episcopal Church, 43 yr. & 11 mo., son Samuel & Hannah Nash, b. Montgomery Co. Aug. 1809, d. W. Vincent twp. 1.4.1853, bur. St. Andrews Church, W. Vincent twp., husband of Sarah Ann Bartholomew.

Samuel Wilson, farmer, 66 yr., son William & Hannah Wilson, b. New Castle Co., Delaware 4.2.1787, d. New Garden twp. 1.15 1853. bur. Center, New Castle Co., Delaware, husband of Clarissa Wilson.

David E. Johnston, colored, 3 yr., son Enoch & Sosanna Johnston, b. New York City 1.29. 1849, d. West Goshen twp. 12.21.1853. bur. Colored meeting Westtown.

——— Layman, 8 hours, son of Charles M. & Susanna Layman, b. West Chester 12.22.1852. d. West Chester 12.22.1852.

Samuel Dull, blacksmith, about 59 yr., son Christian & Ann Dull, b. Montgomery Co., d. Phoenixville 1.9.1853, bur. Baptist Church yard Phoenixville, husband of Sarah Dull.

Jonathan Maris, farmer, 61 yr., 4 mo. & 1 da., son Caleb & Ann Maris, b. Willistown twp. 9.9.1791, d. Willistown twp. 1.10.1853, bur. Friends, Willistown twp., husband of Mary (Garrett) Maris.

Mary Ann McNamee, 4 weeks, dau. Barnett & Jane McNamee b. Phoenixville 12.22.1852, d. Phoenixville 1.27.1853, bur. Catholic Ground. Phoenixville.

George Haines, farmer, 64 yr. 5 mo. 20 da., son Isaac & Lydia (Davis) Haines, b. West Goshen twp., d. West Goshen twp. 1.1.1853, bur. East Goshen Friends, husband of Elizabeth Garrett.

Matthew Law, merchant, 83 yr. 16 da., son Isaac Law, b. Ireland 1769, d. E. Coventry twp. 1.12.1853, bur. Brownbacks Church, E. Coventry, husband of 1st Susanna and 2nd Lydia Ann.

Amelia Valentine, housekeeper, in 57 yr., dau. John & Grace Valentine, b. W. Bradford twp. 6.10.1796, d. Downingtown 1.7.1853, bur. Friends ground E. Caln twp.

John Hudders, farmer, 78 yr., 1 mo. 10 da., son John & Ann Hudders, b. E. Nottingham twp. 12.6.1774, d. E. Nottingnham twp. 1.16.1853, bur. Presbyterian ground Oxford boro.

William B. Darlington, caster of metals, 21 yr., son Brinton & Esther B. Darlington, b. Birmingham twp. 12.26.1831, d. West Chester 1.3.1853, bur. Friends, Birmingham.

Phebe Huey, 78 yr. 8 mo. 6 da., dau. Abraham & Lydia Martin, b. Ashton twp., Delaware Co. 5.24.1774, d. Birminngham twp. 12.20.1852, bur. Friends, Birmingham, wife of John Huey.

Sarah Jackson, 17 yr., dau. Robert & Elvira Jackson, b. Cecil Co., Md., d. London Britain twp. 8.9.(1853), bur. Christianna.

Joseph Fadigan, 6 yr., son James Fadigan (Decd.) & Ann Fadigan, b. Ireland, d. W. Goshen twp. 1.13.1853, bur. Catholic burial ground, West Chester.

James Warnick, mulatto, labourer, 54 yr. 2 mo. 11 da., b. Chester Co., d. W. Whiteland twp. 1.20.1853, bur. Grove, W. Whiteland.

Jacob Edwards, farmer, about 46 yr., son of Sophia Edwards, d. Honey Brook twp. 1.17.1853, bur. Union, Waynesburg.

Elizabeth F. Weld, 1 yr. 4 mo. 13 da., dau. Horatio Hastings & Amelia Friestly Weld, b. Downingtown 9.1.1851, d. Downingtown 1.29.1853, bur. Episcopal Church, Downingtown.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Joseph Collins(colored, day labourer, 59 yr., b. Maryland 1794, d. Kennett Square 1.1.1852, bur. African M. E. Church, E. Marlboro twp., husband of Annie Collins.

Rachel Alexander, about 70, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 11.15.1852, bur. Fallowfield.

—— Gilmore, about 10, son Clemson & Ann Gilmore, b. Chester Co., d. Doe Run 10.27.1852, bur. Friendship in W. Fallowfield.

Eliza Peterson, about 43 yr., dau. Elias & Ruth Stanley, b. Newlin twp. 1809, as believed, d. E. Marlboro twp. 1.8.1853, bur. Friends burying ground West Chester, wife of John W. Patterson.

Samuel Philips Nash, Clergyman of Episcopal Church, 43 yr. & 11 mo., son Samuel & Hannah Nash, b. Montgomery Co. Aug. 1809, d. W. Vincent twp. 1.4.1853, bur. St. Andrews Church, W. Vincent twp., husband of Sarah Ann Bartholomew.

Samuel Wilson, farmer, 66 yr., son William & Hannah Wilson, b. New Castle Co., Delaware 4.2.1787, d. New Garden twp. 1.15.1853, bur. Center, New Castle Co., Delaware, husband of Clarissa Wilson.

David E. Johnston, colored, 3 yr., son Enoch & Sosanna Johnston, b. New York City 1.29. 1849, d. West Goshen twp. 12.21.1853, bur. Colored meeting Westtown.

—— Layman, 8 hours, son of Charles M. & Susanna Layman, b. West Chester 12.22.1852, d. West Chester 12.22.1852.

Samuel Dull, blacksmith, about 59 yr., son Christian & Ann Dull, b. Montgomery Co., d. Phoenixville 1.9. 1853, bur. Baptist Church yard Phoenixville, husband of Sarah Dull.

Jonathan Maris, farmer, 61 yr., 4 mo. & 1 da., son Caleb & Ann Maris, b. Willistown twp. 9.9.1791, d. Willistown twp. 1.10.1853, bur. Friends, Willistown twp., husband of Mary (Garrett) Maris.

Mary Ann McNamee, 4 weeks, dau. Barnett & Jane McNamee b. Phoenixville 12.22.1852, d. Phoenixville 1.27. 1853, bur. Catholic Ground, Phoenixville.

Amelia Valentine, housekeeper, in 57 yr., dau. John & Grace Valentine, b. W. Bradford twp. 6.10.1796, d. Downingtown 1.7.1853, bur. Friends ground E. Caln twp.

John Hudders, farmer, 78 yr., 1 mo. 10 da., son John & Ann Hudders, b. E. Nottingham twp. 12.6.1774, d. E. Nottingnham twp. 1.16.1853, bur. Presbyterian ground Oxford boro.

William B. Darlington, caster of metals, 21 yr., son Brinton & Esther B. Darlington, b. Birmingham twp. 12.26.1831, d. West Chester 1.3.1853, bur. Friends, Birmingham.

Phebe Huey, 78 yr. 8 mo. 6 da., dau. Abraham & Lydia Martin, b. Ashton twp., Delaware Co. 5.24.1774, d. Birminngham twp. 12.20.1852, bur. Friends, Birmingham, wife of John Huey.

Sarah Jackson, 17 yr., dau. Robert & Elvira Jackson, b. Cecil Co., Md., d. London Britain twp. 8.9.(1853), bur. Christianna.

Joseph Fadigan, 6 yr., son James Fadigan (Decd.) & Ann Fadigan, b. Ireland, d. W. Goshen twp. 1.13.1853, bur. Catholic burial ground, West Chester.

James Warnick, mulatto, labourer, 54 yr. 2 mo. 11 da., b. Chester Co., d. W. Whiteland twp. 1.20.1853, bur. Grove. W. Whiteland.

Jacob Edwards, farmer, about 46 yr., son of Sophia Edwards, d. Honey Brook twp. 1.17.1853, bur. Union, Waynesburg.

Moses Whitson, surveyor & conveyances, 54 yr. 5 mo. 21 da., son Thomas & Hannah Whitson, b. Sadsbury twp. 8.24.1798, d. Sadsbury twp. 2.14.1853, bur. Sadsbury twp. in Lancaster Co., husband of Mary D. Whitson.

Elizabeth F. Weld, 1 yr. 4 mo. 19 da., dau. Horatio Hastings & Amelia Friestly Weld, b. Downingtown, 9.1. 1851, d. Downingtown 1.29.1853, bur. Episcopal Church, Downingtown.

Sarah Ann Curry, servant, 28 yr., dau. Thomas & Louisa Curry, d. W. Goshen twp. 2.7.1853, bur. Westtown.

William S. Derry, colored, 4 mo., son Wm. & Sarah R. Derry, b. West Chester 10.19.1852, d. West Chester 2.18.1853.

Benjamin Watts, stone cutter, 40 yr., son Laurence & Susanna (Kramer) Watts, b. Juniatta Co., Pa., d. Warwick twp. 2.10.1853, bur. St. Marys, Chester Co., husband of Ann Painter.

Moses Whitson, surveyor & conveyances, 54 yr. 5 mo. 21 da., son Thomas & Hannah Whitson, b. Sadsbury twp. 8.24.1798, d. Sadsbury twp. 2.14.1853, bur. Sadsbury twp. in Lancaster Co., husband of Mary D. Whitson.

Benjamin Watts, stone cutter, 40 yr., son Laurence & Susanna (Kramer) Watts, b. Juniatta Co., Pa., d. Warwick twp. 2.10.1853, bur. St. Marys, Chester Co., husband of Ann Painter.

Levi Shingle, miller, 23 yr., son Jacob & Magdalena Shingle, b. Nantmeal twp., d. Warwick twp. 2.22.1853, bur. St. Marys Church, Warwick twp.

John Fronefield, gun smith, 82 yr. 8 mo. 17 da., son Jacob & Hannah Fronefield, b. Lower Providence twp., Montg. Co. 6.8.1770, d. Schuylkill twp. 2.25.1853, bur. Episcopal, Evansburg, Montg. Co., husband of Edith Fronefield.

Samuel Irwin, farmer, 42 yr. 8 mo. 17 da., son Samuel & Catherine Irwin, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 6.10.1810, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 2.27.1853, bur. Andrews burying ground, W. Fallowfield twp.

—— Kirk, 2 da., son of James M. & Mary M. Kirk, b. West Chester 2.6. 1853, d. West Chester 2.8.1853, bur. Methodist ground West Chester.

Harry Theodore Levis, 3 yr. 5 mo. 27 da., son A. Harvey & Sarah Ann Levis, b. West Chester 9.4.1849, d. West Chester 3.1.1853, bur. Methodist ground West Chester.

Theodore Cornog, 3 yr. 25 da., son William C. & Elizabeth Cornog, b. 1.13.1850, d. W. Goshen twp. 2.7.1853, bur. Willistown Baptist Mtg. House.

Edward McCloskey, 57 yr. 2 mo. 24 da., son Patrick & Sarah McCloskey, b. West Chester 12.3.1795, d. Westtown twp. 2.27.1853, bur. Goshen Baptist burial ground.

—— Mahany, dau. of Jerry — Alice Mahany, b. West Chester 3.8. 1853, d. West Chester 3.8.1853, bur. Catholic burial ground, W. Goshen.

Thomas B. Pratt, carpenter, 26 yr., son Joseph & Ruth Pratt, b. Middletown twp., Delaware Co. 1.16.1827, d. Franklin twp. 1.18.1853, bur. Friends ground, London Britain twp.

John Gilfilland, 4 yr. 8 mo. 15 da., son John & Jane Gilfilland, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 5.14.1848, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 1.29.1853, bur. Manor Church, Chester Co.

Martha I. Jackson, 5 yr. 7 mo., dau. Wm. & Rebecca Ann Jackson, b. U. twp.

Christian Wagoner, farmer, 79 yr. 4 mo. 6 da., son John & Elizabeth (Levem) Wagoner, b. E. Pikeland twp. 9.10.1803, d. E. Pikeland twp. 2.6.1853, bur. W. Vincent twp., husband of Nancy Frances and Barbara Schut.

Joseph Pennock, farmer, 80 yr., son Jesse & Hannah Pennock, b. London Grove 1.27.1773, d. London Grove twp. 1.26.1853, bur. Friends, London Grove, husband of Hannah Pennock.

James Pusey, about 10 yr., son Joseph & Elizabeth Pusey, b. W. Marlboro twp., d. W. Marlboro twp. 2.16.1853, bur. Doe Run, Londonderry.

Ann Dilworth, about 65 yr., dau. Robert Wilson, b. Chester Co., d. Valley twp. 2.22.1853, bur. Caln.

Anna Dilworth, about 5 yr., dau. William & Juliett Dilworth, b. E. Fallowfield, d. Midway, Chester Co. 2.23.1853, bur. Caln.

James Cloud, farmer, 74 yr. 11 mo. 13 da., son Jesse & Mary Cloud, b. Kennett 2.24.1778, d. Kennett twp. 2.6.1853, bur. Old Kennett, husband of Margery Cloud.

Jesse Stringfiellow, farmer, b. E. Bradford twp. 6.26.1760, d. E. Brandywine twp. 3.8.1853, bur. Friends ground, Uwcrlan twp., husband of Mary Baker and Mary Benly; a widow.

Philip Diffenderfer, farmer, 56 yr. 11 mo. 24 da., son Henry & Julianna Diffenderfer, b. S. Coventry twp. 4.29.1796, d. S. Coventry twp. 3.5.1853, bur. Brownbacks church burial ground, husband of Mary Diffenderfer.

Isabella Pierce, 89 yr., dau. Amos & Isabella Harry, b. Pennsbury twp. about 1764, d. Pocopson twp. 2.26.1853, bur. Kennett burial ground, Kennett twp., wife of Daniel Pierce.

David Young, farmer, 75 yr., son Robert & Martha (Shields) Young, b. E. Fallowfield twp. May 1778, d. W. Bradford twp. 2.15.1853, bur. Hepzibah, E. Fallowfield twp., husband of Elizabetth Conklin and Elizabeth Legget, both deceased.

Joshua B. Foy, shoemaker, 33 yr., son Thomas & Edith Foy, b. Chester Co. 6.9.1820, d. E. Nottingham twp. 2.27.1853, bur. Methodist, New London, husband of Susan Foy.

Bassel Cunningham, carpenter and farmer, about 20 yr., son Thomas & Mary Cunningnham, b. Cecil Co., Md., d. Upper Oxford twp. 3.14.1853, bur. Faggs Manor, Londonderry twp., husband of Mary Ann Cunningham.

Sarah Hannum, about 74 yr., d. West Chester 2.7.1853.

Abraham Staufer, farmer 52 yr., son John & Deborah Staufer, b. 1801, d. West Vincent twp. 3.27.1853, bur. Rhoades burying ground, E. Vincent twp.

Valentine Dehavin, millwright, son Jonathan Dehavin, d. E. Coventry twp. 2.28.1853, bur. Browers Burial ground, E. Coventry twp., husband of Rachel Dehavin.

Oxford twp. 7.14.1748, d. U. Oxford twp. 2.16.1853, bur. Buelah, U. Oxford twp.

John A. Ferguson, 7 yr. 4 mo. 7 da., son Thomas M. & Susan Ferguson, b. 9.14.1845, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 1.21.1853, bur. Londonderry Mtg. House.

Mary Anna Potts, 4 yr. 29 da., dau. Thomas & Margaret Potts, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 7.27.1845, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 1.26.1853, bur. Manor Church, Chester Co.

Jane Preston, about 73 yr., dau. of Elizabeth Orr, b. Chester Co., d. E. Marlboro twp. 4.6.1853, bur. Unionville Friends, wife of Joseph Preston.

James Everhart, Senr., farmer, 93 yr., son Christian & Sarah (Waggoman) Everhart, b. Vincent twp. 4.23.1761, d. Vincent twp. 11.29.1852, bur. Brownbacks Church yard, Vincent twp., husband of Elizabeth Essick Everhart.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

William Stone, day labourer, 65 yr., son William & Anna Stone, b. Bucks Co., d. Parkesburg 12.4.1852, bur. Glenn Run, husband of Isabella Stone.

Elizabeth Wise, 87 yr., dau. Peter May, b. Montgomery Co., d. Willistown twp. 2.28.1853, bur. St. Paul's Church, Montg. Co., wife of Martin Wise.

Sarah Baker, 57 yr., dau. Nathan & Rachel Baker, b. W. Marlboro twp. 1785, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 1.13.1853, bur. Friends ground, E. Fallowfield twp.

Rachel Baker, Jr., 43 yr., dau. Nathan & Rachel Baker, b. W. Marlboro twp., Aug. 1809, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 12.30.1852, bur. Friends ground, E. Fallowfield twp.

Rachel Baker, 83 yr., dau. Isaac & Susan Swayne, b. E. Marlboro twp. 1769, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 12.25.1852, bur. Friends ground, E. Fallowfield twp., wife of Nathan Baker.

John Wilson, millwright, 80 yr. 3 mo. 25 da., son John & Harriet Wilson, b. New Jersey 12.1.1772, d. Lawrenceville, E. Vincent twp. 3.25.1853, bur. Browers ground, E. Coventry twp., husband of Mary Wilson.

William Rodgers, wheelwright and later a farmer, 81 yr., son Matthew & Ann Rodgers, b. Lancaster Co. 3.14.1772, d. E. Bradford twp. 4.6.1853, bur. Grove burial ground, W. Whiteland twp., husband of Jane Rodgers.

Sarah E. Derry, colored, 26 yr., dau. Jerry Miller, d. West Chester 3.2.1853, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester, wife of Wm. Derry.

Moses Woodward, farmer, 69 yr., son James & Jane Woodward, b. W. Bradford twp. 11.14.1784, d. W. Bradford 3.27.1853, bur. Methodist ground, Marshalton, husband of Catherine Woodward.

Hannah Hoopes, 76 yr. 7 mo. 8 da., dau. Joshua & Sarah Peirce, b. Pennsborough twp. (Pennsbury) 8.9.1776, d. W. Goshen twp. 3.17.1853, bur. Friends ground, West Chester, wife of Abner Hoopes.

Hannah Nields, in 82nd yr., dau. Daniel & Mary (Seed) Graham, b. E. Bradford twp., d. West Chester 4.3.1853, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester, wife of Thomas Nields.

William Allen, farmer, 76 yr., son Ephraim & Sarah Allen, b. W. Nantmeal twp., d. W. Nantmeal twp. 4.14.1853, bur. Brandywine twp., husband of Mary Allen.

George Downing, son Thomas & Sarah Downing, b. Uwchlan twp., d. Uwchlan twp. 4.3.1853, bur. Lionville Friends.

Asa Miller, farmer about 73, son Robert & Prudence Miller, b. Uwchlan twp., d. Uwchlan twp., May 1853, bur. Lionville Friends.

Joseph Pratt, Carpenter, 74 yr., son Joseph & Esther Pratt, b. Edgmont, Delaware Co. 7.14.1779, d. Franklin twp. 3.10.1853, bur. Friends ground, London Britain, husband of Ruth Pratt.

Jane M. Richmond, seamstress, dau. Joseph & Hannah (Mitchell) Richmond. d. Sadsbury twp. 4.4.1853, bur. Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church, Sadsbury twp.

George Tuton, 73 yr., farmer, b. Ireland 1780, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 1853, bur. Doe Run, W. Marlboro twp., husband of Rebecca Tuton.

Cato Smith, colored, labourer, about 75, b. Maryland, d. W. Goshen twp. 4.10.1853, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester, husband of Jane Smith.

Mary Souders, 56 yr. 4 mo. 3 da., dau. John & Magdalena Souders, b. E. Coventry twp., d. N. Coventry twp. 3.20.1853, bur. Menonist grave yard, E. Coventry twp.

Robert Brown, miller and farmer, 66 yr., son Jacob & Hannah Brown, b. New Garden twp. 8.25.1787, d. E. Nottingham twp. 4.9.1853, bur. Brick Mtg. House, Cecil Co., Md., husband of Harriet Brown.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Strode Battin, farmer, 48 yr. 7 mo. 14 da., son Marshall & Susan Battin, b. near Marshalton 9.21.1804, d. E. Whiteland twp. 5.4.1853, bur. Bradford Friends, husband of Hannah Ann Battin.

Ann Dougherty, 25 da., dau. John & Mary Dougherty, b. W. Whiteland twp. 3.19.1853, d. W. Whiteland twp. 4.13.1853, bur. Catholic church, Downingtown.

——— Buchanan, son Wm. M. & Henrietta A. Buchanan, b. W. Whiteland twp. 1.5.1853, d. W. Whiteland twp. 1.5.1853, bur. Grove M. E., W. Whiteland twp.

Nicholas East, farmer, about 78 yr., son Abraham & Christiana East, b. Berks co., d. W. Vincent twp. 3.17.1853, bur. Vincent Baptist, husband of Elizabeth East.

William McClelland, blacksmith & farmer, about 57 yr., son James & Rebecca McClelland, b. W. Fallowfield twp., d. W. Fallowfield twp. 4.26.1853, bur. Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church, husband of Elizabeth McClelland.

Caleb Windle, farmer, 61 yr. 3 mo. 17 da., son David & Abigail Windle, b. E. Marlborough twp., d. Columbiana Co., Ohio 4.25.1853, bur. Salem, Ohio, husband of Elizabeth Windle.

William McFarlan, farmer, 55 yr. 3 mo. 14 da., son William & Elizabeth (Pusey) McFarlan, b. W. Brandywine 1.11.1798, d. Kennett 4.25.1853, bur. Old Kennett ground, husband of Ann Stern McFarlan.

Lydia Anna Thompson, 6 yr. 7 mo. 5 da., dau. Amos & Jane Thompson, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 9.6.1845, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 4.11.1853, bur. Londonderry Mtg. House.

Hannah Mary Jane McConnell, 5 yr. 2 mo. 7 da., dau. Samuel & Mary Ann McConnell, b. W. Marlborough twp. 1.26.1848, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 4.3.1853, bur. Cochranville M. E. Church.

Rebecca Elizabeth Howes, 2 yr. 8 mo. 12 da., dau. Henry & Emma Howes, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.21.1850, d. W. Falliowfield twp. 5.3.1853, bur. Zion, Sadsbury twp.

Elijah Wersler, farmer, 41 yr. 3 mo. 13 da., son Henry & Elizabeth Wersler, b. Charlestown twp. 1.26.1812, d. Charlestown twp. 5.9.1853, bur. St. Peters Episcopal, E. Whiteland twp., husband of Catharine Wersler.

William Coffey, labourer, 84 yr., son Joseph & Patiance Coffey, b. New Jersey 1769, d. W. Brandywine twp. 5.20.1853, bur. E. Caln burying ground.

William Hoopes, farmer, 49 yr., son Joshua & Elizabeth Hoopes, b. Chester Co., d. Honey Brook twp. 5.22.1853, bur. Waynesburg, husband of Margaret Ann Hoopes.

Eliza Wilson, about 65, dau. Wm. Hasell & Eliza Gibbes, b. Charleston, S. Carolina, d. Downingtown 5.14.1853, bur. St. James Protestant Episcopal, Downingtown, wife of John Wilson.

Robert Smith, stone mason, 58 yr., son Robert & Isabella Smith, b. Kennett typ., d. Kennett twp. 5.5.1853, bur. Lower Brandywine burial ground' Del., never married.

William G. Walton, labourer, 35 yr. 5 mo. 30 da., son Abel & Diana Walton, b. Baltimore Co., Md. 11.11.1817, d. Uwchlan twp. 5.10.1853, bur. Episcopal, Downingtown, husband of Emma Walton.

Rebecca Matlack, 70 yr. 5 mo., dau. Isaac & Rachel Bolton, b. near Norristown, Mont. Co., 11.27.1782, d. Uwchlan twp. 5.15.1853, bur. Friends Mtg., E. Goshen twp., wife of Joseph Matlack.

John Jones Quay, farmer, 43 yr. 5 mo. 3 da., son William & Sarah Quay, b. W. Pikeland twp. 12.8.1809, d. E. Coventry twp. 5.11.1853, bur. Brownbacks.

Peter Bush, labourer, 66 yr., b. Ireland, d. West Chester 4.20.1853, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp., husband of Elizabeth Bush.

Sarah Elizabeth Brown, colored, 5 yr., dau. Caroline Brown, d. West Chester 5.27.1853.

Hannah Walker, colored, 10 mo., d. E. Bradford twp. 5.22.1853, bur. Westtown.

Ellwood Walker, colored, 3 yr., son William & Ann Walker, d. E. Bradford twp. 5.18.1853, bur. Westtown.

Thomas Gheen, farmer, 84 yr., son Joseph & Elizabeth Gheen, b. near Downingtown 9.18.1768, d. W. Goshen twp. 5.23.1853, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp., married 3 times, 1st Alice, 2nd Ann, 3rd Margarett.

Bently S. Townsend, 2 yr. 34 da., son Lewis & Louist Townsend, b. W. Whiteland twp. 12.29.1850, d. W. Whiteland twp. 2.1.1853, bur. M. E. burial ground, E. Whiteland twp.

Ann Williams, 73 yr., dau. George & Mary Grubb, b. 4.11.1780, d. West Chester 4.20.1853, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester, wife of Ellis Williams.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Susan Townsend, farmer's wife, in 70th yr., dau. William & Mary Bachus, b. in vicinity of Pikeland & Charlestown twp. 1783, d. W. Whiteland twp. 4.20.1853, bur. M. E. Church, W. Whiteland twp.

Esther Buffington, d. West Brandywine twp. 5.8.1853.

John Heck, stone mason, about 64 yr., son Peter & Elizabeth Heck, b. Vincent twp., d. on Phila. & R. Rail R. near falls of Schuylkill 5.5.1853, bur. St. Andrews, W. Vincent twp., husband of Catherine Heck.

Martha Emily Taylor, dau. Joseph & Sarah Davis, b. Willistown twp., d. Kennett Square 4.15.1853, bur. Friends ground, Kennett Square, wife of Pierson F. Taylor.

Robert Commins, 35 yr., son Elisha & Phebe Commins, d. London Britain twp. 5.26.1853.

Henry Buckwalter, farmer, 76 yr. 10 mo. 7 da., son John & Mary Buckwalter, b. Charlestown twp. 8.13.1776, d. Wallace twp. 6.20.1853, bur. Windsor burial ground, Uwchlan twp.

Wilmer Worthington Oaks, 1 yr. 4 mo. 13 da., son Pierce & Martha Ann Oaks, b. W. Whiteland twp. 1.26.1852, d. W. Whiteland twp. 6.8.1853, bur. Grove M. E., W. Whiteland twp.

John Hershberger, farmer, 84 yr. 11 mo. 11 da., son Jacob Hershberger, b. 6.17.1768, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 5.28.1853, bur. Octorara Church, husband of Margaret Hershberger.

Matthew A. Stanley, lawyer, 34 yr., son James & Mary Stanley, b. Ross Co., Ohio, 3.14.1819, d. E. Bradford twp. 6.20.1853, bur. Brandywine Manor, W. Brandywine twp., husband of Margaret Bonsall Stanley.

Joseph W. Ramsey, farmer, 44 yr. 5 mo., son Benjamin Ramsey, b. Uwchlan twp. 1.12.1809, d. Kennett twp. 6.23.1853.

Emma Yearsley, 2 yr. 7 mo., dau. Washington & Elizabeth Yearsley, b. Westtown twp. 10.29.1850, d. Westtown twp. 5.11.1853, bur. Concord, Delaware Co.

George Spence, colored, 1 yr. 2 da., son Henry & Amanda Spence, b. West Chester 6.21.1853, d. West Chester 6.23.1853, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Maria Holman, 55 yr. 6 mo. 6 da., dau. Frederick & Margaret Holman, b. Montgomery Co. 12.27.1797, d. Chester Springs 6.28.1853, bur. Pikeland Church, Pikeland twp.

Anthony Cambell, black smith, 23 yr., son Anthony Cambell, d. Phoenixville 7.12.1853, bur. Catholic ground, Phoenixville, husband of Catharine Cambell.

Thomas Brown, farmer, 74 yr., son David & Hannah Brown, b. Chester Co., d. New Garden twp. 6.14.1853, bur. New Garden Friends, husband of Sarah Brown.

Warwick Martin, farmer, 80 yr. 4 mo. 8 da., son Caleb & Hannah (Pierce) Martin, b. W. Bradford twp. 2.24.1773, d. W. Bradford twp. 2.7. 1853, bur. Friends, Marshallton, husband of Ruth Miller.

Robert M. Springer, in 40th yr., son George & Esther Springer, d. New Garden twp. 7.7.1853.

Isaac Smith, carpenter, 93 yr., son John & Margaret Smith, b. Montgomery Co. 1760, d. Charlestown twp. 7.19.1853, bur. St. Peters, W. Pikeland twp., husbond of Mary Smith.

Elizabeth Knauer, 71 yr., dau. William & Catherine Ridg, b. Warwick twp. 10.25.1781, d. Philadelphia 6.1. 1853, bur. St. Peters, Warwick twp., wife of John Knauer.

Thomas Speakman, farmer, 49 yr., son Amos & Hannah Speakman, b. London Grove twp. 9.4.1803, d. Londonderry twp. 6.11.1853, bur. Doe Run burial ground, Londonderry twp., husband of Dianah Speakman.

James Wells, farmer, merchant & carpenter, 63 yr. 3 da., son Joseph & Margaret Wells, b. Berks Co. 3.25. 1790, d. N. Coventry twp. 6.28.1853, bur. Prices grave yard, N. Coventry twp., husband of Sarah Wells.

Ann Boat, 20 yr. 1 mo. 22 da., d. W. Nantmeal twp. 2.1.1853, bur. Goodwill, wife of George G. Boat, Esqr.

Thurrah Ann Miller, 20 yr., dau. Daniel & Rebecca Slider, b. W. Nantmeal twp., d. W. Nantmeal twp. 6.15. 1853, bur. St. Mary's, Warwick twp., wife of John Miller.

Peter Danfield, farmer, 88 yr., b. 3.25.1766, d. E. Nantmeal twp. 6.16. 1853, bur. St. Mary's, Warwick twp., husband of Elizabeth Danfield.

Rachel Ann Wollerton, dau. John and Beatty Wollerton, b. 5.21.1829, d. W. Nantmeal twp. 1.30.1753, bur. Lionville, Chester Co.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

John Rowland Jackson, colored, 2 mo. 14 da., son George & Elizabeth Jackson, b. Westtown twp. 4.17.1853, d. Westtown twp. 7.1.1853, bur. Thornbury burying ground.

Caleb J. Pusey, storekeeper, 25 yr., son Charles & Ann Robinson Pusey, b. Abington twp., Montgomery Co. 12.26.1827, d. Gallagherville, Chester Co. 7.8.1853, bur. Brandywine Manor, husband of Elizabeth Pusey.

Mark Dehaven, tailor, 27 yr. 5 mo. 10 da., son John & Mary Dehaven, b. E. Coventry twp. 6.20.1815, d. E. Coventry twp. 11.30.1852.

William Steen, labourer, 18 yr., son Joseph & Albina Steen, b. Peensbury twp., d. W. Bradford twp. 4.20. 1853, bur. Methodist, Romansville.

Mary Allen, widow, 72 yr., dau. Evan & Rachel James, b. Vincent twp. 1782, d. W. Nantmeal twp. 6.21. 1853, bur. Brandywine Manor, wife of William Allen, Esq.

James Murphey, farmer, 22 yr., son Jacob Murphey, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 5.20.1753, bur. Harry Andrew's burying ground.

Hannah Hodgson, in 85th yr., dau. Abel & Elizabeth Hodgson, b. E. Nottingham twp. autumn of 1768, d. E. Nottingham twp. 7.26.1853, bur. Sharp's burying ground, Cecil Co., Md.

Judith Dallett, in 77th yr., dau. George & Judith Jenkinson, b. England 8.3.1776, d. West Goshen twp. 7.12.1853, bur. Woodland cemetery, Phila. County.

Joseph Davis, farmer, 61 yr., son Thomas & Mary Magdaline Davis, b. Uwchlan twp., d. Uwchlan twp. 7.29. 1853, bur. Hopewell Church ground, husband of Elizabeth Davis.

Wilmer Worthington Hemphill, 1 mo. 2 weeks 6 da., son Joseph & Catherine Elizabeth Hemphill, b. West Chester 5.20.1853, d. West Chester 7.10.1852, bur. Episcopal Church ground, West Chester.

Margaret Coleman Hemphill, 78 yr. 9 mo. 10 da., dau. Robert & Ann Coleman, b. Lancaster Co. 10.13.1774, d. West Chester 8.3.1853, bur. Laurel Hill, Philadelphia, wife of Joseph Hemphill, decd.

Julia Kogan, 3 mo., dau. Thomas & Rosanna Kogan, b. West Chester 4.5. 1853, d. West Chester 7.5.1853, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp.

Clement Levis, teacher, 59 yr., son Joshua & Elizabeth Levis, b. Delaware Co. 1.1.1794, d. Sadsbury twp. 7.9.1853, bur. Upper Octorara, Sadsbury twp., husband of Mary Levis.

Clara Meredith, 4 mo. 11 da., dau. Daniel B. & Jane D. Meredith, b. West Chester 2.27.1853, d. West Chester 7.8.1853, bur. Friends ground north of West Chester.

Snsanna Woodward, 75 yr., dau. Thomas & Mary Woodward, b. E. Marlboro twp., d. W. Marlboro twp. 8.6.1853, bur. London Grove Mtg.

Robert McWilliams, blacksmith, 61 yr., son George & Jane McWilliams, b. E. Fallowfield twp., d. W. Caln twp. 7.14.1853, bur. Brandywine Manor, husband of Amelia McWilliams.

John McIntyre, yeoman, 88 yr., son Andrew & Jane Braden McIntyre, b. Lancaster Co., d. New Garden twp. 7.18.1853, bur. N. Castle Co., Del., husband of Mary Allen.

Allen Plunket, farmer, 73 yr., b. St. Domingo., d. E. Nottingham twp. 7.16. 1853, bur. New London Presbyterian grave yard, husband of Ann Plunket.

Hannah Bane, dau. Jonathan & Naomi Bane, d. W. Goshen twp. 8.12. 1853, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp.

Webster T. Darlington, 7 da., son Thomas B. & Evelina (Harvey) Darlington, b. E. Bradford twp. 4.1.1853, d. E. Bradford twp. 4.8.1853, bur. Friends, Birmingham.

Mary C. Miller, 2 yr. 9 mo., dau. Robert H. & Margaretta (Black) Miller, b. Westtown twp. 9.2.1854, d. E. Goshen twp. 6.1.1853, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp.

Elizabeth Townsend Howard, 18 yr. 6 mo. 6 da., dau. Harper & Hannah (Pratt) Howard, b. Delaware Co. 1. 10.1835, d. W. Goshen twp. 7.16.1853, bur. Friends, West Chester.

Nancy King, 73 yr., d. Westtown twp. 7.10.1753, never married.

Evanna Hilderman, 10 mo., dau. Alfred & Ann Y. Hilderman, b. West Chester, d. West Chester 7.23.1853, bur. Friends, West Chester.

William Henry, farmer, 68 yr., son John & Catherine Henry, b. Chester Co., d. E. Whiteland twp. 7.22.1853, bur. St. Pauls Episcopal, W. Whiteland twp., husband of Hannah Henry.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Amos Darlington, farmer, d. W. Goshen twp. 11.29.1853, bur. Friends ground West Chester, husband of Jane Mercer.

- - - - - Cogle, colored, dau. Ephraim & Sarah Cogle, b. West Chester 10.19.1853, d. West Chester 10.19.1853.

Margaratta Massey, housekeeper, 22 yrs., dau. ——— Kirkpatrick, b. Charlestown, d. West Chester 10.8.1853, bur. Lutheran ground, Whiteland, wife of John Massey.

Thomasine Strode, 2 yr., dau. Frances & Thomasine Strode, b. Westtown, d. Westtown 10.8.1853, bur. Birmingham.

Ella I. Massey, 14 da., dau. John & Margaretta Massey, b. West Chester 9.26.1853, d. West Chester 10.10.1853, bur. Lutheran ground, Whiteland.

Sarah Griffith, 94 yr., according to her own statement, dau. James & Sarah Burson, b. Bucks Co., Pa., d. E. Pikeland twp. 12.5.1853, bur. old burial ground of Friends, E. Pikeland twp., wife of Jonathan Griffith.

Abraham Brackenridge, 36 yr., d. Mortonville, Chester Co. 12.13.1853.

Jacob Tyson, 60 yr. 1 mo. 7 da., weaver, son Wm. & Mary Kemper Tyson, b. Worcester township, Montgomery co. 11.3.1793, d. E. Vincent twp. 12.10.1853, bur. Rhoads ground, E. Vincent twp., husband of Margarett Lottshall.

Sarah Ashbridge Taylor, 37 yr. 3 mo. 17 da., dau. Joseph & Amelia Davis, b. Willistown twp. 8.6.1816, d. Westtown twp. 11.23.1853, bur. Birmingham Friends, wife of David Hunt Taylor.

John Cassiday, about 38 yr., labourer, son Paterick & Margaret Sassidy, b. Ireland, d. West Chester 12.21.1853, bur. Catholic ground, West Chester, husband of Bridget Cassiday.

Edward Brownback, 50 yr. 6 mo. 5 da., farmer, son Edward & Susan Brownback, b. E. Coventry twp. 6.10.1798, d. E. Coventry twp. 12.15.1853, bur. Bethal Methodist Church yard, E. Coventry twp., husband of Margaret Brownback.

Mary Gregg, about 70 yr., d. Pennsbury twp. 1.7.1854, bur. Old Kennett Friends ground.

William Sterling Crawford, 1 yr. 8 mo. 15 da., son Robert James & Susan A. Crawford, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 3.27.1853, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 12.12.1853, bur. Faggs Manor, husband of Susan A. Crawford.

John Sloan, farmer, 58 yr., son James & Jane Sloan, b. Great Valley, d. Great Valley, Tredyffrin twp. 1.4.1854, bur. Salem Church ground, husband of Mary Sloan.

Joseph Steel, upwards of 80, carpenter, b. Montgomery Co., d. New London (now Franklin) twp. 6.20.1853, bur. Christiana Church, State of Delaware, husband of Susan Steel, decd.

John Shamholtz, 49 yr. 10 mo. 28 da., merchant miller, son Peter & Elizabeth Shainholtz, b. W. Vincent twp. 2.13.1804, d. E. Pikeland twp. 1.10.1854, bur. German Reformed E. Vincent twp.

Hannah Pyle, widow, 52 yr. 5 mo. 8 da., dau. Joseph & Mary Baker, b. W. Marlborough twp. 8.1.1800, d. Londonderry twp. 1.9.1853, bur. Friends ground W. Grove, London Grove, wife of John Pyle, decd.

Robert Garrett, 71 yr. 3 mo., d. Willistown twp. 1.12.1854.

Elizabeth Jordan, about 89, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 9.10.1853, bur. Hepzibah, E. Fallowfield twp., wife of John Jordan.

James Smith, about 62 yr., farmer, son James & Mary Smith, b. W. Marlboro twp. 4.20.1792, d. W. Marlborough twp. 1.4.1854, bur. Fallowfield, husband of Ann Smith.

Ann Baker, about 73, dau. William & Sarah McNiel, b. Doe Run, d. Doe Run 1.16.1854, bur. London Grove Hicksite ground, wife of Levi Baker.

Alexander Gillus, farmer, about 20 yr., son John & Ann Gillus, b. W. Fallowfield twp., d. W. Fallowfield twp. 10. .1853, bur. Doe Run.

Dennis Denny, farmer, 86 yr., b. Ireland, d. E. Goshen twp. 9.5.1853, bur. E. Caln Friends ground, husband of Mary Denny.

Rachel Brown, 68 yr. 2 mo., dau. Jacob & Eleanor Richardson, b. Upper Merion, Montgomery Co. 11.5.1785, d. Tredyffrin twp. 1.5.1853, placed in vault Radnor, Delaware Co., with intention of interment in buriol ground of Tradyffrin Presbyterian Church, wife of John Brown.

Sarah Swayne, about 65 yr., dau. Samuel & Elizabeth Pennock, b. W. Marlborough twp., d. E. Marlborough twp. 12.4.1853, bur. London Grove, wife of Nathan Swayne.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Isaac McLaughlin, farmer, 82 yr. 10 mo., son James & Elizabeth Powell McLaughlin, b. Brandywine twp., d. E. Brandywine twp. 11.15.1853, bur. Brandywine Manor, husband of Rachel McLaughlin.

Joshua Moore, farmer & miller, 79 yr., son Joseph & Jane Moore, b. London Grove twp. 3.15.1774, d. London Grove twp. 10.6.1853, bur. near West Grove in London Grove twp., husband of Beulah Moore.

John Reese, farmer, 67 yr. 6 mo. 9 da., son Samuel & Elizabeth Reese, b. Coventry twp. 4.30.1786, d. Charlestown, Chester Co. 11.9.1853, bur. Baptist, Phoenixville, husband of Mary Ann Reese.

Stephen Webb, farmer, 76 yr. 11 mo. 21 da., son Stephen & Hannah Webb. b. Pennsbury twp. 11.29.1776, d. Pennsbury twp. 1.20.1853, bur. Kennett Mo. Mtg. of Friends ground, husband of Margaretta T. Webb.

Andrew Kirkpatrick, labourer, 46 yr. 2 mo. 14 da., son Francis & Margaret Kirkpatrick, b. Providence, Montgomery Co. 10.30.1806, d. Charlestown twp. 1.14.1853, bur. Pikeland M., Pikeland twp., husband of Mary Kirkpatrick.

Magdalin Buckwalter, wife of farmer, 93 yr., b. March 1760, d. Schuylkill twp. 11.1.1853, bur. Mennonist ground, Phoenixville, wife of Jacob Buckwalter.

Aaron Pennybecker, carpenter, 46 yr., son Henry & Susan Pennybecker, b. W. Pikeland twp. 6.19.1807, d. E. Pikeland twp. 11.8.1853, bur. Pikeland Church, husband of Rachel Pennybecker.

Esther Lewis, 76 yr. 5 mo. 17 da., dau. Thomas & Jane (Goodwin) Massey, b. Willistown twp. 5.17.1777, d. Willistown twp. 11.4.1853, bur. Willistown Friends Mtg., wife of Elijah Lewis, Esqr.

Joseph Hoskins, farmer, 68 yr. 14 da., son John & Rachel Hoskins, b. Willistown twp., d. Upper Oxford twp. 11.28.1853, bur. Pennsgrove ground, Oxford, husband of Hannah Brinton.

James Cutler, farmer, 71 yr., son William & Jane Cutler, b. Ireland 5.23.1782, d. Warwick twp. 11.15.1853, bur. St. Mary's Warwick twp., husband of Margarett Cutler.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Richard Davis, blacksmith, 28 yr., son George L. & Phebe Davis, b. Tredyffrin twp., d. Philadelphia 8.18. 1852, bur. St. Peters Church, Tredyffrin twp.

Joseph Michener, farmer, 95 yr. 8 mo. 22 da., son William & Martha Michener, b. 11.19.1757, d. London Grove twp. 8.10.1853, bur. Friends ground, West Grove, new yard, husband of Rebecca Michener.

Asa M. Speakman, carpenter, son Jesse & Mary Speakman, b. Londonderry twp., d. Londonderry twp. 8.24. 1853, bur. Doe Run ground, Londonderry twp., never married.

Elizabeth Walton, 49 yr., dau. Jesse & Elizabeth Pusey, b. E. Marlboro twp., d. W. Marlboro twp. 8.5.1853, bur. Friends, London Grove, wife of David Walton.

James Russell, farmer, 50 yr., son John & Margaret Russell, d. Lower Oxford twp. 8.26.1853.

Charles Augustus Berry, colored, 11 mo. 10 da., son Abraham & Juliann Berry, b. West Chester 9.8.1852, d. Wesft Chester 8.18.1853, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

George Frittz, about 64, farmer, b. Germany, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.31. 1853, bur. Hephzibah, husband of Mary McHaig.

——— Darlington, 10 mo., son Smedley & Mary (Baker) Darlington, b. Ercildoun; d. Ercildoun, Aug. 1853, bur. Ercildoun.

Enoch Taylor, farmer, 74 yr., son James & Jane (Bonsal) Taylor, b. Delaware Co. 10.8.1778, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 9.25.1853, bur. Fallowfield, husband of Susan Taylor.

Phebe Pyle, 30 yr. 11 mo., dau. James & Elizabeth (Taylor) Pyle, b. Kennett 9.10.1822, d. Kennett 8.24. 1853, bur. Friends ground, Kennett Square.

Sibilla K. Townsend, 63 yr., dau. Philip & Rachel Price, b. E. Bradford twp., d. West Chester 8.6.1853, bur. Friends (Orthodox) West Chester, wife of John W. Townsend.

John O. Connor, railroad contractor, about 37 yrs., b. Ireland, d. West Chester 8.12.1853, bur. Catholic ground, West Chester.

Richard A. Lewis, farmer 50 yr. 3 mo. 17 da., son Isaac & Mary (Moor) Lewis, b. Montgomery Co. 4.30.1803, d. E. Goshen twp. 8.17.1853, bur. St. Pauls Episcopal Church, Great Valley, husband of Ann Maria Baker.

William Taylor, 41 yr., son Joseph & Mary Taylor, b. Pennsbury twp. Feb. 1812, d. West Chester 9.18.1853, bur. Friends ground Birmingham, husband of Charity Taylor.

Howard M. Donnely, 10 mo. 2 wk. 3 da., son James P. & Margaret Donnelly, b. West Chester 9.15.1852, d. West Chester 8.2.1853, bur. Methodist ground West Chester.

Jesse Sharp, yeoman, 74 yr. 3 mo., son George & Sarah Sharp, b. New Garden twp. 5.22.1779, d. New Garden twp. 8.22.1853, bur. New Garden, husband of Phoebe Walter.

Joseph Osborne, 82 yr. 8 mo. 19 da., son Peter & Elizabeth Osborne, b. Westtown twp. 1.30.1771, d. Thornbury twp. 9.18.1853, bur. Birmingham twp., Birmingham ground, husband of Elizabeth Osborne, decd.

Hannah Danfield, housekeeper, 40 yr. 7 mo. 25 da., dau. Peter & Elizabeth (Miller) Danfield, b. house now owned by Jesse Evans 1.1.1813, d. E. Nantmeal twp. 8.25.1853, bur. St. Mary's Church.

Lydia Shortledge, housekeeper, 54 yr., dau. Stephen & Sarah Henry, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.17.1798, d. New Garden twp. 3.25.1853, bur. New Garden in New Garden twp., wife of David Shortledge.

Rachel White Taylor, housewife, 26 yr. 8 mo. 19 da., dau. David & Catharine Brown, b. Lancaster Co. 12.23. 1826, d. E. Goshen twp. 9.12.1853, bur. Baptist ground, W. Goshen twp., wife of Jacob Taylor.

Robert Jackson, farmer & weaver, about 75 yr., b. Ireland about 1778, d. London Brittain twp. 9.6.1853, bur. Christianna Church, Delaware, husband of Joyse Jackson.

Aaron Baker, farmer, 8* lacing, 2 days, son Aaron & Sarah Baker, b. W. Marlboro twp. 8.14.1767, d. London Grove 8.12.1853, bur. E. Fallowfield twp., husband of Hannah (Harlan) Baker.

David Wiley, farmer, 68 yr., son John & Anna Wiley, b. London Grove, 3.28.1785, d. London Grove twp. 9.1. 1853, bur. New London, husband of Mercy Wiley.

Deborah Davis, 41 yr., dau. William & Mary Davis, b. E. Bradford twp. 10.17.1812, d. West Chester 9.28.1853, bur. Friends Birmingham.

Elizabeth Burns, 23 yr. 11 mo. 10 da., d. W. Goshen twp. 8.21.1853, bur. Baptist, W. Goshen twp., wife of William Burns.

John Richards, founderman, 65 yr., son John & Sarah Richards, b. Bergen Co., New Jersey 2.22.1789, d. Warwick twp. 9.6.1853, bur. St. Marys, Warwick twp., husband of Rachel Richards.

Elizabeth Gardner, widow, saemstress, about 72 yr., dau. of William Johnson, d. Penn twp. 9.22.1853, bur. New London in New London twp., wife of Creswell Gardner, dec'd.

Stephen Taylor, farmer, 81 yr. 11 mo. 14 da., son John & Dinah Taylor, b. Pennsbury twp. 11.2.1771, d. Thornbury twp. 10.16.1853, bur. Friends ground Condord, Del. Co., husband of Hannah Taylor.

Frances Jane Cochran, about 27 yr., dau. Daniel & Mary Hellen McAllister, b. Ireland, d. W. Goshen twp. 11.24.1853, bur. Concord burial ground, Concordville, Del. Co., wife of William Cochran.

Joseph Buffington, farmer, 70 yr. 3 mo. 5 da., son of Joseph Buffington, b. Delaware State 8.19.1783, d. E. Bradford twp. 11.24.1853, bur. Friends at Marshalton, W. Bradford twp., husband of Amy Buffington.

Francis J. Woodward, 1 yr. 5 mo. 20 da., son Samuel W. & Anna Mary (James) Woodward, b. West Chester 5.12.1852, d. West Chester 11.2.1853, bur. Friends at Marshalton, W. Bradford twp.

Margaret Bane, housekeeper, 89 yr., dau. Jacob & Elizabeth Bennett, b. 8.3.1764, d. New Garden twp. 11.17. 1853, bur. New Garden, wife of Nathan Bane.

Hannah Walton, housekeeper, 52 yr., dau. William & Mary Thompson, b. New Garden 12.25.1801, d. New Garden 12.6.1853, bur. New Garden, wife of Reuben Walton dec'd.

Mary Ann Dowdall, housekeeper, 48 yr., dau. Thomas & Mary Wilson, b. New Garden 5.1.1801, d. New Garden 8.24.1853, bur. family vault, Unionville, wife of Joseph Dowdall.

Thomas Wickersham, farmer, 78 yr., son William & Elizabeth Wickersham, b. Newlin twp., d. Newlin twp. 12.12.1853, bur. Marlborough Friends ground, husband of Ruth Wickersham.

James McFarlan, farmer, 76 yr., son James & Elizabeth McFarlan, b. Brandywine twp. 1.2.1778, d. E. Brandywine twp. 12.23.1853, bur. E. Caln burial ground, husband of Jane McFarlan.

Samuel Barrett, farmer, 43 yr., son Henry & Rebecca (Stalker) Barrett, b. Brandywine twp. Nov. 1805, d. E. Brandywine twp. 11.23.1853, bur. Brandywine Manor.

Anna Mary Edwards, 7 mo., dau. Wm. & Ann Edwards, b. Willistown twp. 2.3.1853, d. Willistown twp. 9.4. 1853, bur. Willistown Friends ground.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Hannah Eliza Bane, 8 mo. 26 da., dau. Eber & Eliza Bane, b. W. Goshen twp. 11.11.1852, d. W. Goshen twp. 8.22.1853, bur. Baptist, W. Goshen twp.

Ann Showalter, 72 yr., dau. Christian & Mary Huntsbury Benner, b. Buck Co. 7.2.1781, d. Tredyffrin twp. 7.18.1853, bur. Menonists, Tredyffrin twp., wife of David Showalter.

William Cowan, hatter, 60 yr., son William & Sarah Cowan, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 7.4.1793, d. Sadsburyville 9.8.1853, bur. Octorara burial ground, husband of Sidney Cowan.

Joseph Whann, farmer, 40 yr., son John & Mary Whann, b. London Britain twp., d. London Britain twp. 9.21.1853, bur. Christianna, N. Castle Co., Delaware, husband of Catharine Whann.

Elizabeth White, 72 yr., dau. George & Hannah White, b. Londonderry twp. 8.29.1781, d. W. Marlborough twp. 10.7.1853, bur. Friends ground London Grove, unmarried.

William Griffith, printer, 20 yr., son Job E. & Mary Griffith, b. Tredyffrin twp., Sept. 1832, d. West Chester 10.8.1853, bur. Baptist ground, West Chester.

Samuel R. Reed, farmer, 24 yr. 8 mo. 24 da., son James W. & Mariah Reed, b. New Castle Co., Delaware, 12.2.1828, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.26. 1853, bur. Friendship Church, W. Fallowfield twp.

Mary Ddelia Thomas, 8 yr. 2 mo. 23 da., dau. John H. & Samaria R. Thomas, b. Schuylkill twp. 7.12.1845, d. Schuqlkill twp. 10.5.1853, bur. Menonite burial ground, Phoenixville.

Lydia Margaret Thomas, 5 yr. 7 mo. 15 da., dau. John H. & Saramia R. Thomas, b. Schuylkill twp. 2.24. 1848, d. Schuylkill twp. 10.9.1853.

Maria Elizabeth Stricklin, 11 mo. 16 da., dau. Joseph & Margaretta Stricklin, b. L. Oxford twp. 10.10. 1852, d. Londonderry twp. 9.26.1853, bur. Faggs Manor.

Lydia W. Booth, 21 yr. 4 mo. 11 da., dau. Milton & Susan Booth, b. Lacock, Lancaster Co. 2.18.1832, d. Londonderry twp. 6.29.1853, bur. London Grove.

Conrad Miller, shoemaker, 52 yr. 3 mo. 27 da., son Conrad & Elizabeth Miller, b. E. Vincent twp. 4.4.1801, d. E. Vincent twp. 9.30.1853, bur. St. Johns church yard, E. Coventry twp., husband of Mary Miller.

Ellenor Woodward, 58 yr. 8 mo. 6 da., dau. John & Jane Todd, b. New Britain twp., Bucks Co., 2.14.1794, d. W. Vincent twp. 9.20.1853, bur. St. Andrews Episcopal Church, W. Vincent twp., wife of Joshua Woodward.

Isaac McAfee, shoemaker, 53 yr. 1 mo. 27 da., son Joseph & Jane McAfee, b. W. Goshen twp. Aug. 14 ——, d. W. Vincent twp. 10.11(1853), husband of Catharine Smith.

Samuel Hampton, farmer, 69 yr., son Thomas & Mary Pennington Hampton, b. Chester Co. 1784, d. Schuylkill twp. 1853, bur. Salem (Methodist) Church, Tredyffrin twp.

Barnard Laverty, farmer, about 69 yrs., son Arthur & Nancy Laverty, b. Ireland about 1774, d. E. Nottingham twp. 9.28.1853, bur. Oxford Presbyterian grave yard.

Hannah Bennett, 77 yr., dau. James & Hannah Gilpin Bennett, b. Pennsbury twp. 5.6.1776, d. Kennett Square 10.18.1853, bur. Old Kennett, Kennett twp.

James Edwards, edge tool manufacturer, 69 yr. 1 mo. 28 da., son John & Sarah Michener Edwards, b. Chester Co. 8.8.1784, d. W. Vincent twp. 10.6.1853, bur. Friends Mtg., Pikeland twp., husband of Mary Edwards.

Samuel L. Lukens, farmer, 74 yr., son David & Sarah Lukens, b. Montgomery Co. 4.1.1799, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 11.3.1853, bur. Orthodox burial ground, E. Fallowfield twp.

John Root, farmer, 70 yr. 7 mo. 29 da., son Jacob & Catharine Root, b. Coventry twp. 10.17.1781, d. N. Coventry twp. 6.13.1853, bur. Lutheran & Germn. Reformed burial grd., Pottstown, Mont. Co., husband of Susanna Root.

John Smith, stone mason, 76 yr. 4 mo. 4 da., son John & Margaret Smith, b. Warwick twp. 5.26.1776, d. Warwick twp. 10.1.1853, bur. St. Peters, Warwick twp., husband of Elizabeth Smith.

Anna Taylor, 1 yr. 3 mo. 14 da., dau. David & Sarah Taylor, b. Westtown twp. 7.11.1852, d. Westtown twp. 10.25.1853, bur. Birmingham burial ground.

James Miller, farmer, 59 yrs., next January, son Robert & Jane Miller, b. London Grove twp. 1.25.1795, d. London Grove twp. 11.9.1853, bur. N. London Presbyterian church ground, husband of Jane C. Miller.

John J. Kimble, farmer, 53 yr. 3 mo. 2 da., son John & Ann Mclane Kimble, b. New London 6.25.1810, d. Franklin twp. 9.27.1853, bur. Kimbleville.

John S. Davis, farmer, 68 yr., son Lewellin & Rebecca Davis, b. Charlestown twp. 12.12.1784, d. Charlestown twp. 10.16.1853, bur. Presbyteriain ground, Great Valley.

Amos Hibberd, farmer, 83 yr., son Benjamin & Mary Hibberd, b. Willistown twp. 11.1.1770, d. Willistown twp. 10.30.1853, bur. Willistown Friends ground, husband of Hannah Hibberd.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Amos Harry, farmer, about 71 yr., son Thomas & Rachel Harry, b. Pensbury twp., d. Penna. Hospital, bur. Old Kennett.

Emma Smith Glisson, 2 yr. 1 mo., dau. Thomas & Elizabeth Glisson, b. E. Whiteland twp. 7.30.1851, d. E. Whiteland twp. 9.3.1852, bur. Goshen Friends.

John Bartholomew, Justice of Peace, 42 yr., son Joseph & Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. E. Whiteland twp., d. E. Whiteland twp. 1.29.1854, bur. Great Valley Baptist, Tredyffrin twp.

Nancy Elizabeth Morton, 7 yr., dau. Thomas & Mary Morton, b. Willistown twp. 10.25.1846, d. Willistown twp. 12.14.1853, bur. Great Valley Baptist, Tredyffrin twp.

Mary Ann Reese, about 1 yr., dau. John & Margarett Reese, b. Sadsbury twp. 11.5.1852, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 10.10.1853, bur. Hepzibah.

——— McCaully, about 2 yr., dau. Carrol & Sarah McCaulley, b. Londonderry twp. 6.4.1851, d. Londonderry twp. Sept. 1853, burfl Friendship ground.

Levi W. Hoopes, lime merchant, 49 yr. 5 mo. 4 da., son Issachar & Rachel W. Hoopes, b. E. Bradford twp. 8.21. 1804, d. Kennett Square 1.26.1854, bur. Friends ground, West Chester, husband of Mary Jane Hoopes.

Catharine Mitchell, 6 mo., dau. George & Catharine Mitchel,l b. E. Fallowfield twp. 5.3.1853, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 10.23.1853, bur. Coatesville.

——— Humphrey, about 9 mo., dau. James B. Humphrey, b. McWilliamstown 1.21.1853, d. E. Fallowfield twp. 9.22.1853, bur. Doe Run.

Samuel Peirce, farmer, 60 yr., son Joseph & Mary Peirce, b. E. Marlboro twp. 9.14.1794, d. New Garden twp. 2.9.1854, bur. Old Kennett.

Henry Hoffacre, farmer, 74 yr. 4 mo. 26 da., son Philip & Elizabeth Hoffacre, b. Londonderry twp. 9.8. 1779, d. E. Nantmeal twp. 2.3.1854, bur. St. Peters Church yard, Warwick twp., husband of Mary Hoffacre.

1854

Hannah E. Taylor, dau. John & Mehetable Taylor, b. Brandywine twp. 12.12.1836, d. Birmingham twp. 1.10. 1854, bur. Birmingham Friends new ground.

Thomas Springer, 10 yr. 7 mo. 6 da., son Charles & Susan Springer, b. West Chester 3.14.1842, d. West Chester 10.21.1853.

Thomas K. Frame, labourer, 27 yr. 7 mo. 19 da., son James & Hannah Frame, b. Tredyffrin twp. 3.16.1825, d. West Chester 11.15.1853, bur. Dadnor, Delaware Co., husband of Hannah Frame.

Edward Breen, 10 mo. 18 da., son Patrick & Eliza Breen, b. West Chester 11.1.1852, d. Birmingham twp. 8.18.1853, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp.

Abigail Burns, 3 yr. 3 mo., dau. John & Eoaline Burns, b. West Chester, d. West Chester 9.13.1853, bur. Presbyterian ground, West Chester.

John Henderson, miller, 83 yr., son Mathew & Rachel Henderson, b. Lancaster Co. 1770, d. E. Brandywine twp. 2.27.1853, bur. E. Caln Friends, husband of Nancy Henderson.

Robert Alison Baker, farmer, 21 yr., son Lewis & Dinah J. Baker, b. London Grove 6.19.1832, d. Londonderry twp. 12.29.1853, bur. London Grove.

Newton Smith, engineer, 40 yr., son John & Ann Smith, b. Philadelphia 5.10.1813, d. West Chester 12.26.1853, bur. Baptist ground, West Chester, husband of Elizabeth Smith.

Jane Pierce, about 60 yr., d. E. Brandywine twp. 11.16.1853, bur. Friends Mtg., E. Caln twp., wife of George Pierce.

Robert Lewis, 18 yr. 1 mo. 1 da., son Henry & Nancy Lewis, b. Wallace twp. 10.17.1853, d. Wallace twp. 11.18. 1853, bur. Hopewell M. E. Church, E. Brandywine twp.

Margaret Gogal, 78 yr. 11 mo. 3 da., b. Germany 1.27.1775, d. W. Nantmeal twp. 12.30.1853, bur. St. Marys', Warwick twp., wife of Jacob Frederick Gogel.

Dorothy Phaeler, 15 mo. 27 da., dau. John & Mary Phaeler, b. Wallace twp. 5.26.1852, d. Wallace twp. 9.23. 1853, bur. W. Nantmeal Presbyterian Church.

Samuel S. Barford, farmer, about 25 yr., son Jacob & Elizabeth Barford, b. Chester Co., d. Wallace twp. 10.8.1853, bur. Brandywine Manor.

Christian Showalter, farmer, 63 yr. 4 mo. 4 da., son Jacob & Mary Showalter, b. E. Vincent twp., d. E. Vincent twp. 1.18.154, bur. Rhoades Mtg. E. Vincent, husband of Catharine Showalter.

Thomas Sill, farmer, 52 yr., son James & Sarah Sill (Sarah decd.), b. Edgmont twp., Delaware Co. 7.15. 1801, d. Willistown twp. 1.30.1854, bur. Friends ground, Middletown, Delaware Co., husband of Sarah Sill.

Albert Wister Bardin, 9 mo. 8 da., son A. Z. Bardin, M. D., and Harriet N. Bardin, b. W. Goshen twp. 4.18. 1853, d. West Chester 1.18.1854, bur. Presbyterian ground, West Chester.

James Shelly F. Williams, 19 yr. 4 mo. 10 da., son Lewis W. & Lydia Ann Williams, b. Aston twp., Delaware Co., d. Westtown twp. 2.6.1854, bur. Friends Mtg. ground, High St., West Chester.

Thomas Manley, taylor, 57 yr. 11 mo., son Benjamin & Sarah Manley, b. Newton twp., Delaware Co. 3.4. 1796, d. E. Goshen twp. 2.4.1854, bur. Baptist Burial Ground, E. Goshen twp., husband of Mary Manley.

James Attwood Bardin, 8 yr. 21 da., son A. Z. Bardin, M. D., and Harriet N. Bardin, b. Philadelphia, d. West Chester 1.21.1854, bur. Presbyterian ground, West Chester.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Ella Valentine, 1 yr. 2 mo. 5 da., dau. Joseph D. & Hannah P. Valentine, b. Schuylkill twp. 11.28.1852, d. Schuylkill twp. 2.2.1854, bur. Friends ground, East Sadsbury.

John Dougherty, d. 2.1.1854.

John M. Battin, farmer, 42 yr. 5 mo. 19 da., son Joseph & Ann (Marshall) Battin, b. Newlin twp. 9.4.1811, d. West Bradford twp. 2.23.1854, bur. Marshalton Friends, husband of Hannah Peirce.

William Thomas, labourer, 38 yr., son Jacob & Eliza Thomas, b. Frenchtown, Maryland 4.16.1816, d. New London twp. 1.12.1854, bur. Hosannas, husband of Hannah Thomas.

Hannah Mercer, 75 yr., dau. James & Phebe Steward, b. Goshen twp., d. E. Bradford twp. 3.3.1854, bur. Friends ground, E. Goshen, wife of Joseph Mercer.

Daniel J. McKinne, M. D., son Benjamin T. & Kezia Jones McKinne, b. Maryland 8.17.1825, d. Chester Co. April 1854, bur. Cambridge Methodist Church, Chester Co.

John Chambers, farmer, about 69 yr., son Robert & Mary Chambers, b. Little Britain twp., Lancaster Co., d. Lower Oxford twp. 3.5.1854, bur. Hause's Meeting ground, husband of Elizabeth Chambers.

Samuel Crawford, quarryman, about 30 yrs., b. Ireland, d. New Garden twp. 12.29.1853, bur. Brandywine, near Duponts, Delaware, husband of Sophia Shields.

Christian Friday, Sr., farmer, 87 yr. 6 mo. 21 da., son Jacob & Sarah Friday, b. Lancaster Co. 7.20.1766, d. W. Vincent twp. 2.10.1854, bur. St. Peters ground, W. Pikeland twp., husband of Catharine Friday.

Jno. Malin, farmer, 75 yr., son Randle Malin, b. E. Whiteland twp., d. E. Whiteland twp. 2.22.1854, bur. Whiteland Friends Mtg.

Amos Nichols, farmer, 79 yr., son William & Hannah Nichols, b. 6.1. 1775, d. London Grove twp. 3.15.1854, bur. Hephziba Baptist ground, E. Fallowfield twp., husband of Prudence Nichols.

Samuel Hughes, farmer, 44 yr. 8 mo. 25 da., son Mach & Lydia Hughes, b. London Grove twp. 6.6.1809, d. Jennerville, Chester Co. 2.26.1854, bur. old West Grove, London Grove twp., husband of Mary Ann Hughes.

Richard Whitting, gentleman, 84 yr., son Benjamin & Sarah Whitting, b. London Britain twp. 4.15.1770, d. London Britain twp. 3.29.1854, bur. London Tract, London Britain twp.

Mary P. Ingram, 1 yr. 8 mo. 2 wks., 1 da., dau. Marshall & Charlott T. Ingram, b. Westtown twp. 5.16.1852, d. Westtown twp. 1.31.1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

James Strawbridge, farmer, about 68 yr., son James & Margarett Strawbridge, b. Penn twp., d. New London [illegible], bur. Presbyterian ground, New London, husband of Mary Strawbridge, dec'd.

David Shortlidge, farmer, 68 yr., son William & Phebe Shortlidge, b. New Garden twp., d. New Garden twp. 3.24.1854, bur. New Garden, husband of Lydia Shortlidge, dec'd.

Jane Dorat, about 27 yr., dau. James & Elizabeth Mason, b. W. Caln twp., d. Cochranville 2.20.1854, bur. Manor Church, Londonderry twp., wife of John Dorat.

Wm. P. Brosius, 1 mo. 26 da., son Levi & Sarah Maria Brosius, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 12.16.1853, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 2.12.1854.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Aaron Hawke, about 38, farmer, son Isaak Hawke, b. Schuylkill twp., d. E. Pikeland twp. 1.11.1854, bur. Ridge Church German Reformed.

James Thomas, 47 yr., farmer, son Eli & Lydia Thomas, b. E. Goshen twp., d. E. Goshen twp. 4.1.1854, bur. E. Goshen, husband of Elizabeth Thomas.

George Henry Scotten, 11 mo. 23 da., son Daniel W. & Mary Ann Scotten, b. West Chester 2.21.1853, d. West Chester 2.12.1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Joa Agusta Jefferis, 7 mo. 16 da., dau. John J. Jeqeris, M. D. & Mary Ann Jefferis, b. West Chester 6.27.1853, d. West Chester 2.11.1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Eliza Grabenhorst, b. Montgomery Co., d. W. Vinvent twp. 10.30.1853, bur. St. Matthews Church yard, W. Vincent twp., wife of Andrew Grabenhorst.

Ann Funk, 62 yr. 18 da., dau. Christian & Mary Maris, b. Schuylkill twp. 3.27.1792, d. Schuylkill twp. 4.14.1854, bur. Mennonite ground, Phoenixville, wife of Benjamin Funk.

Lydia Babb, about 75 yr., d. West Chester 1.26.1854, bur. Friends, West Chester, wife of John Babb.

Gulielma Maria Cope, 40 yr. 10 mo. 23 da., dau. Isaac & Alice (Levis) Thomas, b. 3.23.1813, d. E. Goshen twp. 2.16.1854, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp., wife of Jonathan Cope.

Sarah Fitsimon, about 23 yr., d. West Chester 1.29.1854, bur. Baptist ground, West Chester.

Henry Canern (?), labourer, 19 yr., b. England, d. West Chester 1.5.1854, bur. Oakland cemetery, West Chester.

John Rogers, 2 wk., son Thomas C. & Mary C. (Kirkenhower) Rogers, b. West Chester 2.21.1854, d. West Chester 3.6.1854.

Jane Meredith, about 42 yr., dau. Thomas Darlington, b. Westtown twj., d. West Chester 3.12.1854, bur. Friends ground, West Chester, wife of Daniel B. Meredith.

Sarah Darlington, 78 yr. 10 mo. 5 da., dau. Isaac Garrett, b. Willistown twp. 4.14.1785, d. E. Bradford twp. 2.19.1854, bur. Friends, Birmingham, wife of Brinton Darlington.

Catharine Colstan, housework, between 35 & 36 lr., dau. Charles & Christian Colstan, b. Lancaster Co., d. Upper Oxford twp. 2.17.1854, bur. Union Church, Lancaster Co.

Maria Williams, colored, about 67 yr., d. Pennsbury twp. 3.11.1854, bur. Colored ground, Pennsbury twp.

Sarah Lewis, 26 yr. 4 mo. 26 da., dau. Samuel & Sarah Lewis, b. W. Nantmeal twp. 11.4.1827, d. E. Nantmeal twp. 3.31.1854, bur. Brandywine Manor.

James Parker, about 15 mo., son Joseph R. & Sarah Parker, b. Wallace twp., d. Wallace twp. 3.8.1854, bur. Hopewell M. E. Church, E. Brandywine twp.

David Haines, 80 yr. 9 mo., carpenter, son Isaac & Lydia (Davis) Haines, b. West Chester, June 1773, d. West Chester 3.11.1854, bur. Friends, West Chester, husband of Alice Culipher.

John James, 63 yr. 6 mo. 18 da., farmer, son Jesse & Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, b. Westtown twp. 10.3.1790, d. E. Bradford twp. 4.21.1854, bur. Friends, West Chester, husband of Hannah Jefferis and Rachel Painter.

Lydia Roberts, 64 yr. 1 mo. 25 da., dau. William & Mary Roberts, b. Delaware Co. 2.9.1790, d. E. Brandywine twp. 4.3.1854, bur. Hopewell, E. Brandywine twp.

Barbora Fraine, 59 yr. 4 mo. 13 da., dau. ——— Murray, b., Chester Co. 12.4.1794, d. North Coventry twp. 4.1.1854, bur. North Coventry twp., wife of David Fraine.

Samuel Milligan, 65 yr. 6 da., son James Milligan, b. Philadelphia 4.18.1789, d. Schuylkill twp. 4.24.1854, bur. St. Peter's, E. Whiteland twp.

John Faran, 83 yr., farmer, son James & Penelope Faran, b. Ireland, d. Londonderry twp. 4.20.1854, bur. St. Malachais Church, Londonderry twp., husband of Mary Faran.

Lewis Williamson, 66 yr., farmer & drover, son Gideon Williamson, b. Chester Co. Jan. 1788, d. Willistown twp. 4.28.1854, bur. Birmingham, husband of Phebe Williamson.

Catharine Span, 79 yr., housewife, dau. ——— Criley, d. Honey Brook twp. 12.25.1853, bur. Pequea.

Ann Hutchinson, 58 yr., tailoress, dau. James & Rebecca Hutchinson, b. New Jersey, d. E. Goshen twp. 4.13.1854, bur. Whiteland Friends.

David Chambers, 55 yr. 1 mo. 4 da., farmer, son Joshua & Rebecca Chambers, d. New Garden twp. 3.17.1854, bur. Friends, New Garden, husband of Phebe Ann Bell.

Hannah White, housekeeper, 77 yr., dau. Joshua & Rachel Pierce, b. Chester Co. 2.11.1777, d. New Garden twp. 3.4.1854, bur. New Garden twp., wife of John White.

Joshua Wickersham, 16 yr., farmer, son Nathan & Eliza T. Wickersham, b. New Garden twp. 8.21.1837, d. New Garden twp. 1.25.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

Mordecai Michener, 95 yr., farmer, son Mordecai & Sarah Michener, b. Bucks Co. 1.28.1759, d. New Garden twp. 1.6.1854, bur. Old West Grove, husband of Alice Michener.

Jane Hobson, 73 yr., housekeeper, dau. Nathan & Margaret Supplee, b. Jan. 1781, d. New Garden twp. 12.27.1853, bur. New Garden twp., wife of Joseph Hobson.

James P. Boyd, farmer, 39 yr. 6 mo. 23 da., son James & Hannah Boyd, b. Chester co. 8.8.1804, d. W. Caln twp. 3.11.1854, bur. W. Caln Baptist church, husband of Mary Boyd.

Jamex Maxton, farmer, 83 yrs., son George & Ann Maxton, b. Yellow Springs, Chester co. 1.16.1771, d. near Doe Run 6.7.1854, bur. Marshalton, husband of Lydia Maxton.

Ann D. Bugless, 7 mo. about 20 da., dau. George & Alice Bugless, b. W. Goshen twp. 1.21.1853, d. W. Goshen twp. Sept. 1853.

Frank Loenard Bardin, 3 yrs. 3 mo. 20 da., son Almon Zephaniah & Harriet Nweell Bardin, b. W. Goshen twp. 9.25.1850, d. West Chester 1.15.1854, bur. Presbyterian ground, West Chester.

Ella Virginia Davis, 1 yr. 22 da., dau. Hibbard & Elizabeth Davis, b. E. Bradford twp. 3.23.1853, d. E. Bradford twp. 4.17.1854, bur. Friends ground, Birmingham.

Benjamin Mitchell Hodgson, 7 yr. 2 mo., son John & Eliza Ann Hodgson, b. West Chester 1.3.1847, d. West Chester 3.7.1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Therese Lavinia Keneny, 18 yr., dau. Lewis W. H. & Hannah Keneny, b. West Chester 2.7.1836, d. West Chester 7.7.1854, bur. Oakland cemetery, W. Goshen twp.

Jacob Carter, shoemaker, 83 yrs., son George Nichols & Mary Elizabeth Carter, b. 1770, d. Vincent twp. 6.10.1854, bur. Ger. Reform & Lutheran burial ground, Pikeland, husband of Hannah Thomas Carter.

Susanna Yarnall, housekeeper, 83 yr., dau. John & Rachel Trueman, b. Sadsbury twp. 9.3.1771, d. Willistown twp. 5.28.1854, bur. Willistown new Friends Mtg. ground, wife of Benjamin Yarnall.

Mary Bates, 6 yr. nearly 8 mo., dau. Benjamin S. & Anna Maria Bates, b. West Chester 7.20.1852, d. West Chester April 1854, bur. Episcopal ground, West Chester.

Willia mHenry, colored, 2 yr. 1 mo. 7 da., son Malinda Henry, b. West Chester 5.20.1852, d. West Chester 6.29.1854, bur. Westtown colored burial ground.

Samuel White, 69 yr. 10 da., son Josiah & Catharine White, b. Penna., d. Phoenixville 5.20.1854, bur. Green Tree Dunkards ground, husband of Susan White.

Joseph Paxson, farmer, 61 yr., son Joshua & Mary Paxson, b. Middletown twp., Bucks co., d. E. Brandywine twp. 7.17.1854, bur. Carrol [?] Meeting grounds, husband of Maria T. Paxson.

Taylor Wood, 1 mo. 9 da., son William Woods, b. E. Bradford twp. 7.9.1854, d. West Chester 8.19.1854, bur. Oaklands cemetery.

Martha Jefferis, 80 yr. 4 da., dau. Joshua & Edith Yarnall Sharpless, b. E. Bradford twp. 4.26.1774, d. West Chester 4.30.1854, bur. Friends ground, West Chester, wife of Cheyney Jefferis.

John Percell, son John & Mary Lillyman Percell, b. Chester co., d. West Chester 7.31.1854, bur. Catholic grounds, W. Goshen twp.

Henry Rimby, farmer, 60 yr. 3 mo. 23 da., son Jacob Rimby, b. N. Coventry twp. 3.23.1794, d. S. Coventry twp. 7.15.1854, bur. Grace Chapel ground, Coventry village, husband of Mary Rimby.

Benjamin Green, farmer, 62 yr. 7 mo., son Elisha & Hannah Reese Green, b. E. Goshen twp. 1.1.1792, d. W. Bradford twp. 7.30.1854, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp., husband of Miriam Green.

James Todd, farmer, 71 yr. 1 mo. 5 da., son John & Grisilla Todd, b. Honey Brook twp., 6.19.1783, d. Wallace twp. 7.24.1854, bur. W. Nantmeal Presbyterian ground, Wallace twp., husband of Janetta Todd.

John Marshall, farmer, 89 yr. 6 mo. 3 da., son Thomas Marshall, b. Chester co. 2.7.1765, d. E. Goshen twp. 8.10.1854, bur. Friends, E. Goshen twp., husband of Martha Potts.

Thomas Jefferson Brinton, farmer, 52 yrs., son Weldon Brinton, b. Thorndale, Delaware co., d. Pennsbury twp. 8.3.1854, bur. Parkerville, husband of Clarison H. Brinton.

James Davis, stage driver, 38 yr., son Job & Elizabeth Davis, b. Tredyffrin twp. 2.7.1816, d. Phoenixville 7.7.1854, bur. Upper Providence, Montgomery co., husband of Eleanor Davis.

Jacob B. Denny, son Dennis & Mary Denny, b. 4.21.1811, d. Downingtown 7.22.1854, bur. Friends ground, E. Caln twp., husband of Sarah T. Denny.

Susanna Chambers, housewife, 83 yr., dau. John & Elizabeth Pusey, b. Londongrove twp. 3.29.1771, d. Kennett twp. 7.17.1854, bur. Londongrove Mtg. ground, wife of William Chambers.

Rebecca Ruth, housekeeper, 43 yr., dau. Francis & Isabella Ruth, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 6.26.1854, bur. Glen Run Baptist church, W. Fallowfield twp.

Samuel Kinsey, farmer, 76 yr. 8 mo. 28 da., son Thomas & Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Bucks Co. 10.24.1777, d. Penn twp. 7.21.1854, bur. Friends ground West Grove, London Grove twp., husband of Rachel Kinsey.

Isaac Sahler, farmer, 59 yr. 5 mo. 18 da., son John & Ann Sahler, b. Montgomery Co. 2.4.1795, d. Charlestown twp. 7.22.1854, bur. Charlestown Church, husband of Barbara Sahler.

John O'Brine, 3 da., son Patrick & Biddy O'Brine, b. Westtown twp. 7.16.1854, d. Westtown twp. 7.19.1854, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp.

Annie Hummel, 5 mo. 23 da., dau. Jacob & Mary E. Hummel, b. West Chester 1.28.1854, d. West Chester 7.21.1854, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp.

John Dolin, 12 da., son Martin & Margarett Dolin, b. West Chester 7.15.1854, d. West Chester 7.27.1854, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp.

Joseph Anderson, colored, 3 yr. 11 mo. 8 da., son Vincent & Lydia Anderson, b. W. Goshen twp. 8.17.1850, d. West Chester 7.25.1854, bur. Grove Methodist, W. Whiteland twp.

Susannah Criswell, 6 yr. 1 mo. 23 da., dau. Moses & Margarett Criswell, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 3.7.1848, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 5.5.1854, bur. Manor Presbyterian Church, Londonderry twp.

Hannah Brown, 81 yr., dau. William & Hannah West, b. Springfield twp., Del. co. 6.20.1774, d. New Garden twp. 8.13.1854, bur. New Garden, wife of David Brown.

Solomon Connor, farmer, 76 yr., son James & Jane Connor, b. Newlin twp., d. Newlin twp. 8.23.1854, bur. Methodist yard, Romansville, husband of Hannah Connor.

Julia M. Allison, 49 yr., dau. Francis Allison, M. D., & Mary Allison, b. Londongrove 1805, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 6.27.1854, bur. New London Presbyterian Church.

Jane Neely, 72 yr. 9 mo. 6 da., dau. Joseph & Martha McClure, b. Uwchlan twp., d. Baltimore, Md. 7.6.1854 or thereabout, wife of James Neely, decd.

Isaac Richards, farmer, 95 yr., son Isaac & Mary Richards, b. New Garden twp. 4.16.1759, d. New Garden twp. 6.22.1854, bur. New Garden, husband of Ann Richards and Tamson Richards.

John W. Wickersham, 13 yr., son Nathan & Eliza T. Wickersham, b. New Garden twp. 12.7.1840, d. New Garden twp. 7.21.1854, bur. New Garden.

Charles Stackhouse, 22 da., son Harvey S. & Alice M. Stockhouse, b. New Garden twp. 4.17.1854, d. New Garden twp. 5.8.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

Lydia S. Richards, housekeeper, 54 yr., dau. William & Rachel Seal, b. Wilmington, Del. 11.17.1799, d. New Garden twp. 6.24.1854, bur. Friends ground, Wilmington, Del., wife of William Richards.

Rebecca Brown, colored, 16 yr., servant, b. Chester Co., d. New Garden twp. 7.19.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

Hannah White, housekeeper, 77 yr., dau. Joshua & Rachel Peirce, b. Chester Co. 2.11.1777, d. New Garden 3.4.1854, bur. New Garden twp., wife of John White.

Hannah Smith, housekeeper, 74 yr., dau. James & Rachel Smith, b. Lancaster Co. 9.15.1780, d. New Garden twp. 7.7.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

Enoch Williams, farmer, 79 yr. 11 mo. 7 da., son Lewis & Miriam Williams, b. Willistown twp. 8.13.1775, d. West Chester 7.20.1854, bur. Friends ground, West Chester.

Catharine Essick, about 71 yr., dau. John & Eve Weber, d. Wallace twp. 7.7.1854, bur. Brandywine Manor, wife of Rudolph Essick.

Ann Watkins, 69 yr., dau. David Moore, b. Pennsylvania, d. Sadsbury twp. 6.28.1854, bur. Old Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., wife of Jonathan Watkins.

Mariah Wagener, housekeeper, dau. Peter & Mary Wagener, b. W. Caln twp. 1.12.1799, d. W. Caln twp. 6.16 1854, bur. St. John's Church ground, W. Caln twp.

Ann Hector, 86 yr., d. Kennett twp. 6.30.1854, bur. Kennett burial ground.

Peter Koch, farmer, 42 yr., son John & Christian Koch, b. Bucks Co. 1.4.1811, d. Honey Brook twp. 6.19. 1854, bur. Waynesburg burial ground, husband of Leah Koch.

Mary Smith, about 75 yr., d. W. Brandywine twp. 5.8.1854, bur. Brandywine Manor, wife of Joseph Smith.

Maria Marshall, 61 yr. 4 mo. 4 da., b. Philadelphia 12.6.1792, d. E. Brandywine twp. 4.10.1854, bur. Brandywine Manor, wife of Stephen Marshall.

Samuel Cade, 6 yr. 9 mo. 1 da., son William Cade, b. 11.4.1847, d. West Chester 8.5.1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Mary Ann Allen, 2 yr. 9 mo. 9 da., dau. Thomas N. & Rachel Allen, b. West Chester 10.29.1851, d. West Chester 8.7.1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Honora Kough, 1 yr. 9 mo. 28 da., dau. Martin & Mary Kough, b. West Chester 10.17.1852, d. West Chester 8.14.1854, bur. Catholic ground, W. Goshen twp.

——— Millison, 2 mo. 10 da., dau. Eli P. & Elizabeth Millison, b. West Chester 6.11.1854, d. West Chester 8. 21.1854, bur. Baptist ground, E. Goshen twp.

George C. Griffith, 1 yr. 11 mo. 18 da., son Taylor & Mary F. Griffith, b. Penningtonville, Sadsbury twp. 9.4. 1852, d. West Goshen twp. 8.22.1854, bur. Marshallton Methodist ground.

Alfred Townsend, 1 yr. 3 mo. 25 da., son Sarah Townsend, b. West Chester 5.6.1853, d. West Chester 8.31. 1854, bur. Methodist ground, West Chester.

Joshua Pennock, farmer, 97 yr., son William & Alice Pennock, b. E. Marlboro twp., d. E. Marlboro twp. 8. 15.1854, bur. Kennett Square Friends, husband of Phebe Pennock.

John Barnard, farmer, 33 yr. 6 mo. 3 da., son Joseph C. & Phebe Barnard, b. Lancaster Co. 2.3.1821, d. Upper Oxford twp. 8.11.1854, bur. Penns Grove ground, Upper Oxford twp., husband of Mary Anna Barnard.

George Webb Pennock, 42 yr., son Isaac & Martha Pennock, b. W. Marlboro twp. 12.25.1811, d. E. Marlboro twp. 8.23.1854, bur. Fallowfield Friends ground, husband of Eliza Pennock.

Daniel Ubil, carpenter, 57 yr. 6 mo., son John & Susanna Ubil, b. Honey Brook twp. 1.20.1817, d. Lancaster Co. 8.18.1854, bur. St. John's ground, W. Caln twp., husband of Mary Ubil.

William A. Morris, taylor, son John S. & Rachel Morris, b. W. Nantmeal twp. 4.1.1833, d. W. Nantmeal twp. 7.4.1854, bur. Goodwill burial ground.

Jane Irwin, about 80 yr., b. Chester Co., d. Highland twp. 9.4.1854, bur. Friendship ground, wife of James Irwin.

Peter Kneer, 32 yr. 4 mo. 28 da., wheelwright, son Jacob & Barbara Kneer, b. E. Vincent twp. 1.23.1822, d. E. Vincent twp. 6.21.1854, bur. Zion, E. Pikeland twp., husband of Mary Ann Kneer.

Martha Speakman, 47 yr. 9 mo. 1 da., dau. Jesse & Mary Speakman, b. Londonderry twp. 11.30.1806, d. Londonderry twp. 8.31.1854, bur. Doe Run Friends ground.

Hannah P. Valentine, 38 yr. 5 mo. 28 da., dau. George P. & Mary Sauer, b. Downingtown 2.24.1816, d. Schuylkill twp. 8.21.1854, bur. Friends ground, E. Sadsbury twp., husband of Joseph D. Valentine.

Richard M. Barnard, farmer, 57 yr., son Joseph & Mary Barnard, b. Newlin twp. 1797, d. Newlin twp. 9.1.1854, bur. Friends ground, E. Marlboro twp., husband of Hannah Barnard.

Hannah Rutherford, about 80 yr., dau. William & Ann Sterrett, b. Lower Oxford twp. 1772, d. Oxford March 1854, bur. Faggs Manor Presbyterian ground, wife of Robert Rutherford.

Jacob Gordon, 1 yr. 5 mo. 5 da., son David & Emeline Gordon, b. Schuylkill twp. 4.4.1853, d. Schuylkill twp. 9.9.1854, bur. Valley Forge Baptist ground.

John Pennock, farmer, 79 yr. 6 mo. 5 da., son John & Ellenor Pennock, b. New London 3.3.1775, d. London Grove twp. 9.8.1854, bur. London Grove, husband of Esther Pennock.

John Amole, farmer, son Peter & Maria Amole, b. Coventry twp., d. Warwick twp. 8.31.1854, bur. Shingles ground, W. Coventry, husband of Elizabeth Amole.

Esther Painter, 97 yr. 10 da., dau. Joseph & Hannah James, b. Westtown twp. 9.6.1757, d. E. Bradford twp. 9.17.1854, bur. Birmingham twp., wife of ——— Painter.

Emmor Thomas, 4 yr. 1 mo. 9 da., son Emmor & Hannah Fairlamb Thomas, b. E. Goshen twp. 9.2.1850, d. E. Goshen twp. 10.11.1854, bur. Willistown Friends.

Benj. Morris, farmer, 70 yr., son Anthony & Elizabeth Morris, b. Chester Co., d. Valley twp. 10.24.1854, bur. Fallowfield Meeting ground.

George Deery, farmer, 80 yr. 5 mo. 19 da., son George & Anna Mary Deery, b. W. Vincent twp. 3.17.1773, d. W. Vincent twp. 9.6.1854, bur. St. Peter's ground, W. Pikeland, husband of Susannah Deery.

Rachel Wickersham, housekeeper, 73 yr., dau. Peter & Keziah Wickersham, b. Newlin twp. 10.26.1781, d. Newlin twp. 10.5.1854, bur. Marlborough.

Peter Acker, farmer, 78 yr. 3 mo. 10 da., son Conrad & Barbara Acker, b. Montgomery Co. 6.15.1776, d. Uwchlan twp. 9.25.1854, bur. St. Paul's ground, Lionville, husband of Elizabeth Acker.

George B. Ewart, farmer, [illegible] yr., son Thomas & Esther Ewart, b. Kennett twp. June 1815, d. Kennett twp. 7.10.1854, bur. Friends ground, New Castle Co., Delaware, husband of Elizabeth W. Ewart.

Mary Ann Stauffer, 1 yr. 1 mo. 21 da., dau. Abraham & Mary Ann Stauffer, b. Schuylkill twp. 8.11.1853, d. Schuylkill twp. 10.1.1854, bur. Lower Providence Baptist Mtg. House ground, Montgomery Co.

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Samuel Bunn, carpenter, 68 yrs., son Benjamin & Mary Bunn, d. Waynesburg Honey Brook twp. 10.16.1854, bur. Waynesburg Presbyterian ground, husband of Sarah Bunn.

Mary Alexander, spinster, 71 yr., dau. John & Mary Alexander, b. Easttown twp., d. Easttown twp. 9.10.1854, bur. Willistown Friends ground.

Charles Edward Troup, 1 yr. 5 mo. 2 da., son Jacob & Mary Troup, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 4.19.1853, d. Highland twp. 9.21.1854, bur. Cochranville M. E. Church ground.

Clara Annie Hamill, 1 yr. 2 mo. 8 da., dau. Robert & Eliza Hamill, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 7.29.1853, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 10.6.1854, bur. Fagg's Manor Church ground.

Ellen Hadin, housemaid, about 19 yrs., dau. Patrick & Annie Station Hadin, b. Ireland 1835, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 8.6.1854, bur. Doe Run Catholic Church ground.

Tyron Rodeback, carpenter, 53 yr. 6 mo. 3 da., son George & Ruth Passmore Rodeback, b. Newlin twp. 4.20.1801, d. W. Bradford twp. 10.23.1854, bur. E. Marlboro Friends ground, husband of Maria Rodeback.

Eli Leed, brush & broom maker, 78 yr. 4 mo. 19 da., son Abigail Leed, b. E. Bradford twp. 3.26.1776, d. Pocopson twp. 8.15.1854, bur. Bradford Friends ground.

George Greason, farmer, about 50 yrs., son John Greason, b. Ireland, d. W. Nottingham twp. 9.21.1854, bur. Presbyterian ground, W. Nottingham twp.

Sarah Walker, 83 yr. 2 mo. 4 da., dau. Joseph & Sarah Roberts, b. Montgomery Co. 8.27.1771, d. Tredyffrin twp. 10.31.1854, bur. Great Valley Friends ground, wife of Paul Conard and Isaac Walker.

Peter Wickersham, farmer 62 yr., son Peter & Kaziah Wickersham, b. Newlin twp. 1.21.1792, d. Newlin twp. 11.5.1854, bur. Friends ground, Unionville.

Isaac Eaby, yeoman, 67 yr., son Isaac & Barbara Eaby, b. 1787, d. W. Caln twp. 10.22.1854, bur. Christs Church ground, Lancaster Co., husband of Mary Sheaffer.

David Kugler, farmer, 49 yr. 6 mo. 2 da., b. Chester Co. 3.27.1805, d. Charlestown twp. 10.25.1854, bur. Presbyterian ground, Great Valley, husband of Ann Broom.

Nathan Walton, farmer, 53 yr., son Nathan & Ann Walton, b. W. Fallowfield twp. 6.13.1801, d. Highland twp. 11.14.1854, bur. Fallowfield Friends Meeting ground, husband of Elizabeth Walton.

Jonathan Sellers, farmer, 79 yr., son Samuel & Mary Sellers, b. W. Bradford twp. 3.15.1776, d. Pocopson twp. 8.19.1854, bur. Friends ground, W. Bradford twp., husband of Jane Sellers.

John Miller, shoemaker, d. Honey Brook twp. 10.7.1854, bur. Grove Meeting ground, husband of Sarah Miller.

Joseph T. Nicholson, labourer, 28 yrs., son Francis & Hannah Nicholson, d. Kennett Square 11.9.1854, bur. Friends ground, Kennett Square.

Mary Hoffman, 72 yr., dau. John & Mary Early, b. New Jersey about 1782, d. West Chester 10.29.1854, bur. Grove, W. Whiteland twp., wife of Benjamin Hoffman.

Joseph Pyle, d. Unionville, Chester Co.

Enos I. Thomas, farmer, 28 yrs. 6 mo., son Enos & Hannah Thomas, b. E. Goshen twp., d. E. Goshen twp. 11.26.1854, bur. E. Goshen Friends ground, husband of Rachel Thomas.

——— Bernard, 36 hours, dau. Joseph & Hannah Bernard, b. New Garden twp. 10.24.1854, d. New Garden twp. 10.26.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

Amos Barnard, farmer, 59 yr., son Richard & Sarah Barnard, b. Newlin twp., d. London Grove 10.26.1854, bur. New Garden twp., husband of Ann Barnard.

Wilson Bernard, miller, 34 yr., son Amos & Ann Bernard, b. New Garden twp. 4.7.1820, d. London Grove twp. 9.23.1854, bur. Ne wGarden twp.

Emma Wollerton, 6 mo., dau. Thomas & Minerva Wollerton, b. New Garden twp. 2.16.1854, d. New Garden twp. 8.15.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

William Pierson, farmer, son Edward & Hannah Pierson ,d. New Garden twp. 9.1.1854, bur. New Garden twp.

Ann Green Wilson, housekeeper, 77 yr. 11 mo., dau. Robert & Elizabeth Wilson, b. E. Nottingham twp., d. E. Nottingham twp. 11.29.1854, bur. Stone Grave Yard, E. Nottingham twp.

Rebecca W. Lukens, gentlewoman, 60 yr. 11 mo. 4 da., dau. Isaac & Martha Pennock, b. E. Marlboro twp. 1.6.1794, d. Coatesville 12.10.1854, bur. Friends ground, E. Fallowfield twp. wife of Charles Lukens, M. D.

Hiram Reynolds, blacksmith, 48 yr. 12 da., son Samuel & Jane Reynolds, b. Lancaster Co. 11.9.1806, d. London Grove twp. 11.21.1854, bur. Friends ground "New West Grove," husband of Rachey Reynolds.

Jacob Lamborn, 42 yr., son Thomas & Dinah Lamborn, b. New Garden twp. 10.19.1782, d. Kennett twp. 10.25.1854, bur. Friends ground, Parkerville, husband of Sarah Lamborn.

Moses Jones, Senr., 79 yr., son Richard & Hannah Jones, b. E. Goshen twp. 1775, d. Thornbury twp. 11.30.1854, bur. Grove, W. Whiteland twp., husband of Phebe Jones, dec'd.

Nicholas March, mechanic, son John & Catharine March, b. W. Pikeland twp. Nov. 1785, d. W. Pikeland twp. Sept. 1854.

Mary Ann Fullerton, 45 yr., dau. James & Fanny Reed, b. W. Bradford twp. 3.3.1809, d. Downingtown 11.28.1854, bur. Marshalton, wife of Adam Fullerton.

Frederick Bicking, 83 yr. 1 mo. 4 da., paper maker, son John Frederick & Mary Catharine Bicking, b. Montgomery Co. 5.2.1771, d. Upper Oxford twp. 6.6.1854, bur. E. Fallowfield Friends ground ,husband of Jane Bicking.

Mary Barber, b. 7.14.1783, d. W. Vincent twp. 12.7.1854, wife of John Barber.

1855

Record of Burials

(From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society).

Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.

Joseph A. Bicking, 55 yr., son Frederick Bicking, b. E. Fallowfield twp., d. E. Fallowfield twp., husband of Anna Bicking.

Presbyterian ground, Tredyffrin twp., husband of Catharine Stewart.

David Myerle, 26 yr., physician, son Frederick & Margaret Myerle, b. Philadelphia 11.28.1828, d. Hammorton, Kennett twp. 1.22.1855, bur. Presbyterian ground, 4th & Pine, Philadelphia, husband of Mary Jane Myerle.

Samuel Pergin, 74 yr., farmer, b. 1780, d. Wallace twp. 1.6.1855, bur. Brandywine Manor ground, husband of Elizabeth Pergin, dec'd.

George Mackey, farmer, 76 yr., son David & Agnes Mackey, b. New London twp.; 1778, d. London Grove twp. 1.10.1855, bur. New London Presbyterian cemetery.

Samuel Jackson, farmer, 83 yr. 6 mo. 16 da., son Jesse & Jane Jackson, b. E. Marlboro twp. 6.20.1771, d. E. Marlboro twp. 1.6.1855, bur. Kennett Square, husband of Mary Jackson, dec'd.

Daniel McCurdy, farmer, 76 yr., son Sam & Margaret McCurdy, b. Antrim Co., Ireland 1779, d. Charlestown twp., bur. Salem Church, Tredyffrin twp., husband of Ann McCurdy.

Sarah Johnson, 84 yr. 8 mo., dau. William Edmundson, b. New York State 5.11.1770, d. Highland twp. 1.5.-1855, bur. Hepzibah, wife of Jethro Johnson.

William Crosson, blacksmith, 63 yr., son Andrew & Jane Crosson, b. E. Marlboro twp. 1792, d. London Britain twp. 1.18.1855, bur. White Claybrick Mtg. House, Creek Hundred, Delaware, husband of Margaret Crosson.

James Stewart, farmer, 58 yr. 4 mo. 10 da., son John & Margaret Stewart, b. Charlestown twp. 9.18.1795, d. W. Pikeland twp. 1.28.1855, bur.

Miller Walker, about 72 yr., d. 1.-27.1855.

Ann Conard, 73 yr. 9 mo. & some days, dau. Thomas & Susanna Pennington, b. London Grove twp. Mar. 1781, d. New London twp. 1.19.1855, bur. New West Grove, wife of Jesse Conard, dec'd.

Lydia Stephens, seamstress, 67 yr., dau. John & Ruth Stephens, b. E. Nantmeal twp. 10.9.1784, d. Philadelphia 10.17.1851, bur. Lafayette cemetery, Philadelphia.

Henry McKim, plasterer, 21 yr. 17 da., son Russell & Harriet McKim, b. Sadsbury twp. 1.3.1829, d. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co. 3.18.1850, bur. Bethel, Fulton twp., Lancaster Co.

Joseph D. Webster, 47 yr., forwarding & commission business, son Sarah Webster, b. E. Caln twp., d. E. Caln twp. 2.4.1855, bur. Friends ground, Downingtown, husband of Sarah E. Webster.

John Taggaret, 69 yr., son William & Elizabeth Taggaret, b. E. Marlboro twp. 11.12.1785, d. Unionville 2.1.1855, bur. Unionville, husband of Mary Ann Taggart.

Maria Durnal, about 65 yr., dau. William & Rebecca Wollerton, b. West Chester 1.24.1790, d. Lower Oxford twp. 1.25.1855, bur. Beulah Church yard, Lower Oxford twp., wife of Thomas Durnal, dec'd., in 1844.

Joshua P. Marshall, farmer, 31 yr., son Humphrey & Mary Marshall, b. W. Bradford twp. 11.17.1823, d. Pocopson twp. 2.14.1855, bur. Marlboro grave yard, husband of Mary C. Marshall.

John Denny, 53 yr., son Dennis & Mary Denny, b. Willistown twp., d. E. Goshen twp. 7.23.1854, bur. Willistown Friends Mtg.

Josiah Philips, farmer, b. Uwchlan twp. 6.26.1780, d. Uwchlan twp. Jan. 1855, bur. Vincent Baptist Church, husband of Hannah Gwin.

Joseph R. Downing, farmer, 90 yrs., son Richard & Mary Downing, b. Downingtown 6.19.1765, d. Downingtown 1.17.1855, bur. Downingtown Friends ground, husband of Ann Downing.

John Defrederie, farmer, 65 yr., son Philip & Elizabeth Defrederie, b. Charlestown twp., d. Charlestown twp. Feb. 1855, bur. Vincent Church ground, husband of Mary Defrederie.

Jemimah Watson, 71 yr. 8 da., b. Bucks County 12.25.1783, d. Cochranville 1.3.1855, bur. Cochranville M. E. Church, wife of John Watson.

Israel Childs Reynolds, merchant, 36 yr. 4 mo. 16 da., son William & Francina Reynolds, b. Cecil Co., Maryland 9.14.1819, d. W. Fallowfield twp. 1.30.1855, bur. Cherry Hill, Cecil Co., Maryland.

Benjamin Kugler, farmer, 79 yr., son John & Mary Kugler, b. Montgomery Co. Dec. 29, d. Charlestown twp. 2.16.1855, bur. Valley Presbyterian ground, husband of Susan Kugler.

Thomas Guest, farmer, 67 yr. 2 mo. 9 da., son William & Mary Guest, b. E. Nantmeal twp. 12.22.1787, d. E. Nantmeal twp. 3.1.1855, bur. E. Nantmeal Friends ground, husband of Mary Ann Guest.

(The End)

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

May 2, 1940 to June 27, 1940

From the files of The Chester County Historical Society. Copied from the records at the Chester County Court House, West Chester, Pa.

MARRIAGES: 1852 - 1855

Marriage Records

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

Joseph Cowen Hughes, New London twp., and Matilda Johnson, on July 1, 1852, by Robert P. DuBois.

Samuel Clarke, Sadsburyville, and Abby Jane Hoffman, on July 8, 1852, by Rev. James M. Crowell.

Thomas Johnson, West Chester, and Huldah McCullough, on July 19, 1852, by Alfred Cookman.

Thomas H. Smedley, East Goshen twp., and Mary Ann Clevenstine, on Aug. 12, 1852, by Levi Parmley.

Edwin Bennett, Wilmington, Del., and Sarah Ann Ward Daugherty, on July 5, 1852, by Levi Parmley.

William Brown, Jr., New Garden twp., and Cynthia Jane Jamison, on Aug. 26, 1852, by Henry Fleming.

Jacob Kimes, East Vincent twp., and Hannah Wells, on Aug. 26, 1852, by Wm. E. Moore.

Caleb Dilley, East Fallowfield twp., and Lydia Ann Wells (Wid.), on Aug. 28, 1852, by Wm. E. Moore.

William [illegible], Steelville, W. Fallowfield twp., and Rachel A. Carr, on Dec., 1851, by Thomas Wallace.

Samuel R. Redman, Drumore twp., Lancaster Co., and Hannah A. Hetherington, on July, 1852, by Thomas Wallace.

J. P. Jefferies, West Chester, and M. A. Sweney, on Sept. 1, 1852, by Alfred Cookman.

George Fields, West Chester, and Lydia Ann Wilson, on Sept. 8, 1852, by John Templeton.

William Cresson, London Britain twp., and Jane Evans, on July 26, 1852, by Robert P. DuBois.

James Wilson, Woolwich twp., Gloucester Co., N. J., and Sarah Ann Carwood, on Aug. 5, 1852, by Robert P. DuBois.

Samuel B. Foster, Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah B. Holden, on Sept. 7, 1852, by Robert P. DuBois.

Henry Eaby, Salisbury twp., Lancaster Co., and Elizabeth Souders, on Sept. 16, 1852, by Alfred C. Compton.

Wallace Henderson, Montgomery Co., and Mary E. Bartholomew, on Sept. 22, 1852, by William Bingham.

Wayne Hall, West Bradford twp., and Rebecca J. Barmerman, on Sept. 9, 1852, by Alfred Goodwin Compton.

Keech John, New London, and Sarah L. Richardson, on Sept. 30, 1852, by Levi Parmley.

Isaac N. Massey, West Fallowfield twp., and Eliza Ann Paxson, on Sept. 30, 1852, by Levi Parmely.

Henry C. Williams, Bart twp., Lancaster Co., and Susanna Boys, on Sept. 6, 1852, by Levi Parmely.

John Reed, West Chester, and Sarah Wollerton, on Aug. 26, 1852, by Levi Parmely.

William Walter, Philadelphia, and Susanna Walter, on Sept. 19, 1852, by Samuel W. Sellers.

Benjamin Hoopes, Jr., New Garden twp., and Elizabeth Walter, on Sept. [illegible], 1852.

Enos L. Christman, West Chester, and Ellen A. Mardis, on Oct. [illegible], 1852, by Alfred Cookman.

James E. Golden, West Chester, and Caroline H. Brogan, on Oct. 19, 1852, by Alfred Cookman.

John C. Young, Philadelphia, and Emly Dare, on Oct. 7, 1852, by W. R. Bingham.

Thomas Swaine, near Cochranville, and Isabella Keegan, on Oct. 14, 1852, by Samuel G. Hare.

Philip McCuley, Warwick twp., and Rachel J. McFarland, on July 11, 1852, by D. Hefelfinger.

Chas. E. Elston, West Fallowfield twp., and Sidney J. Chalfant, on Nov. 3, 1852, by Geo. W. Brindle.

Henry Shaner, Coventry twp., and Grace Anna Ramstine, on Oct. 4, 1852, by D. Hefelfinger.

Nathan Madison, Thornbury twp., Delaware Co., and Rebecca Hinson, on Sept. 30, 1852, by Thomas W. Cheney.

Davis Miller, Calestown Village, and Susanna Rhoads, on Oct. 18, 1852, by Jesse B. Knipe.

Albin Pennepacker, West Pikeland twp., and Ann Lavina Shoffner, on July 11, 1852, by Rev. I. B. Knipe.

Isaac C. Showalter, Schuylkill twp., and Mary Hunsperger, on Oct. 14, 1852, by Rev. I. B. Knipe.

Matthew Hestins, West Pikeland twp., and Mary Williamson, on Sept. 16, 1852, by Rev. I. B. Knipe.

Ephraim Stirk, Providence, Delaware Co., and Margaret A. Burnett, on Nov. 14, 1852, by Henry Fleming.

Richard Webb, West Caln twp., and Lucetta Edwards, on Oct. 13, 1852, by Geo. H. Mitchell.

Joseph Cuttell, Luthersburg, Chatfield Co., and Ann Crowther, on Oct. 24, 1852, by Geo. H. Mitchell.

John Steel, Centerville, New Castle Co., Del., and [illegible], on Oct. [illegible]

Lea D. [illegible], West Chester, and Clara [illegible], on Nov. [illegible], 1852, by Levi Parmely.

Patrick Henry, West Chester, and Sarah Burke, on Oct. 15, 1852, by Levi Parmely.

Thomas Thorp, near Frankford, Philadelphia Co., and Margaret S. Kirk, on Oct. 20, 1852, Friends ceremony.

Stephen Long, Chester Co., and Ann Dampman, on Nov. 16, 1852, by W. W. Latta.

Robert Jackson Chambers, Lower Oxford twp., and Rachel Jane McVey, on Nov. 18, 1852.

Stewart P. McDowell, Middletown, Delaware Co., and Martha Callahan, on Sept. 25, 1852.

William Stirling, West Whiteland twp., and Sarah Ann Poinsett, on Nov. 25, 1852, by Wm. E. Moore.

Samuel A. J. Long, Middletown, Delaware Co., and Elizabeth M. Simcox, on Nov. 25, 1852, by Wm. E. Moore.

Oliver R. Patterson, East Whiteland twp., and Ann Elizabeth Glisson, on Sept. 30, 1852, by Wm. E. Moore.

Joseph Howell, Philadelphia, and Anne Emlen, on Nov. 4, 1852, Friends ceremony.

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House.)

Wm. Boardman, Sadsbury twp., and Anna Elizabeth Pearl, on Nov. 27, 1852, by W. W. Latta.

John Batten, Kennett, and Sarah Jane Beason, on Nov. 11, 1852, by Samuel W. Sellers.

J. Mason Smith, Kembleville, Chester Co., and Hannah Ann Kimble, on Nov. 4, 1852, by Robert P. DuBois.

George Stitler, Uwchlan, and Sarah D. Evans, on Nov. 18, 1852, by Rev. I. B. Knipe.

Enoch Hannum, Birmingham, Del. Co., and Debby Dyson, on Dec. 19, 1852, by Levi Parmely.

William N. Bentley, Coatesville, and Rebecca Barnes, on Dec. 14, 1852, by Levi Parmely.

John P. Williamson, Kennett Square, and Rebecca J. Fowles, on Dec. 23, 1852, by Henry Fleming.

James M'Laughlin, East Whiteland twp., and Matilda Wreath, on Dec. 23, 1852, by W. R. Dingham.

David W. Taylor, Christianna Hundred, Del., and Elizabeth Pyle, on Dec. 30, 1852, by Henry Fleming.

William Sharpless Pyle, West Chester, and Hannah G. Eachus, by Alfred Cookman.

Isaiah Spencer, Kennett, and Elizabeth Thomas, on Dec. 11, 1852, by Carleton Passmore.

Wm. Garrett Steel, New London twp., and Sarah Jane Null, on Dec. 16, 1852, by Charles H. Plummer, V. D. M.

Pennell Sharpless, Northfield, Indiana, and Hannah Jane Craig, on Jan. 13, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

John Shaneman, East Pikeland twp., and Margaret March, on Dec. 30, 1852, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

Henry Emory, East Pikeland twp., and Susanna Snyder, on Dec. 30, 1852, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

Jacob Funk, East Vincent twp., and Anna Kulp, on Dec. 16, 1852, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

William Nyce, Warwick twp., and Elizabeth Whitby, widow, on Jan. 9, 1853, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

Martin Moses, West Pikeland twp., and Catharine Graham, on Jan. 9, 1853, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

Warner Rusco, West Grove, and Abigail Brown, on Jan. 13, 1853, by Samuel G. Hare.

Jacob Jackson Brown, Chester Co., and Mary Ann Gross, on Jan. 13, 1853, by William W. Latta.

Stephen H. Jackson, Chester Co., and Cidney Ann Roney, on Jan. 13, 1852, by Alfred Cookman.

James Ellis, Jr., East Coventry twp., and Anna Mary Hoffman, on Dec. 19, 1852, by J. Clemens Miller.

Samuel Finkbiner, East Pikeland twp., and Elizabeth Shuman, on Dec. 23, 1852, by J. Clemens Miller.

Nathan Hoffman, East Coventry twp., and Mary Savage, on Dec. 26, 1852, by J. Clemens Miller.

Davis House, East Vincent twp., and Catherine Waitwright, on Jan. 16, 1853, by J. Clemens Miller.

Jones Rogers, Springville, and Minarva Deemer, on aJn. 23, 1853, by J. Clemens Miller.

Frances Seal, [illegible] and Elizabeth [illegible], on Jan. 6, [illegible] by Elisha Phipps.

William Day, Pennsbury twp., and Mary S. Vanantwep, on Jan. 14, 1853, by Elisha Phipps.

John Q. Taylor, Thornbury twp., and Martha Jane Frame, on Jan. 27, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

Franklin McGargy, East Caln twp., and Eliza Ann B. Valentine, on Jan. 1, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

John Coats, New Castle Co., Del., and Phebe Ann Lamborn, on Dec. [illegible], 1852, by John W. Thomas.

Lewis D. Laferty, W. Philadelphia, and Mary D. Dickenson, on Dec. [illegible], 1852, by J. N. Tucker.

Edwin Frick, West Vincent, and Hannah Laverty, on Jan. 2, 1853, by J. N. Tucker.

James Chandler, West Marlborough twp., and Maranda Hess, on Nov. 16, 1852, by John W. Thomas.

Samuel W. Hawley, West Bradford twp., and Mary Ann Wolbart, on Jan. 13, 1853, by A. G. Compton.

Wm. McMullin, East Marlborough twp., and Phebe A. Singleton, on Jan. 29, 1853, by A. G. Compton.

James W. Jackson, Penn twp., and Amanda Bayard, on Dec. 23, 1852, by John W. Thomas.

John Wiand, East Coventry twp., and Lydia Ann Lardner, on Jan. 25, 1853, by David Hefelfinger.

Joseph Lownes, Jr., Springfield twp., Delaware Co., and Minerva Webb, on Jan. 13, 1853, Friends ceremony.

William Kimble, Ashville, Lancaster Co., and Rebecca Thompson, on Feb. 17, 1853, by Saml. G. Hare.

Thomas P. West, East Pikeland twp., and Edith C. Greene, on Jan. 22, 1853, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

Davis Kimes, East Pikeland twp., and Lydia Kolb, on Jan. 29, 1853, by Rev. J. B. Knipe.

Thomas Williams, Newlin twp., and Elizabeth H. Jackson, on Feb. 26, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Harris Lapp, East Goshen twp., and Sarah E. Heck, on Jan. 18, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Francis M. Guss, West Chester, and Mary C. Pugh, on Feb. 17, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

Joseph Smith, Delaware City, Del., and Abigail Johnston, on [illegible] by [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hughes, [illegible] and Anna Frances [illegible], by George H. Mitchell.

Joseph White, East Brandywine twp., and Mary [illegible], on March 8, 1853, by George H. Mitchell.

Andrew James Means, Cecil Co., Md., and Mary Jane [illegible], on Feb. 24, 1853, by Robert P. DuBois.

Joseph Powell, Penn twp., and Sarah Underwood, on Feb. 10, 1853, by Robert P. DuBois.

Marriage Records

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

Robt. Gould, E. Cain twp., and Phebe A. Webb, on June 16, 1853, by Geo. H. Mitchell.

Wm. H. Vandegrift, Bridesburg, Phila. Co., and Martha Jane Fulkrod, on July 13, 1853, by Saml. G. Hare.

Isaac H. Anderson, Kennett, and Zilla A. M. Nichols, on June 21, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

Emmor Brinton, Birmingham twp., and Deborah Garrett, on Aug. 6, 1853, Friends ceremony.

William L. Gilbert, Franklin twp., and Sarah Ann White, on April 28, 1853, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Samuel Pusey, Kimbleville, and Anna Maria Kimble, on July 14, 1853, by Robt. P. DuBois.

William M'Cauley, Wilmington, Del., and Hannah B. Brinton, on July 19, 1853, by J. N. C. Grier.

Peter Roger Dicks, Honey Brook twp., and Ann Amelia Grant, on June 20, 1853, by Joseph Carlile.

Levi Bull Yoder, Churchtown, Lancaster Co., and Josephine Johnston, on Jan. 27, 1853, by Joseph Carlile.

William Murphy, East Nottingham twp., and Esther William Hagan, on July 21, 1853, by John Cummins.

Michael Casterley, Sadsbury twp., and Ann Donova, on June 26, 1853, by Elias Moore.

Joseph Glasco, Sadsbury twp., and Eliza Jane Roberts, on June 30, 1853, by Elias Moore.

William Derry, West Chester, and Melinda Henry, on Aug. 11, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

Joseph Hunt, West Chester, and Elizabeth Bruce, on Aug. 17, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Thomas Butler, Sadsbury, and Deborah Ray, on Aug. 1, 1853, by James Miles, Esq.

Urias Weaver, West Fallowfield twp., and Elizabeth Hughes, on Aug. 16, 1853, by Thomas Wallace.

Anthony Fayne Weery, West Vincent twp., and Caroline Timler, on Aug. 16, 1853, by Rev. I. B. Knipe.

James Kennedy, E. Fallowfield twp., and Margaret Stone, on Sept. 2, 1853, by James Wilson.

Henry Long, Lombardville, Cecil Co., Md., and Hannah Elizabeth Collins, on Sept. 1, 1853, by William Norris.

James J. Wilkinson, E. Fallowfield, twp., and Margaret James, on Aug. 5, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

William Eachus, West Chester, and Sarah Jane Patterson, on Aug. 10, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

Lewis Jones, Norristown, and Mary Zink, on Sept. 2, 1853, by E. Bull.

Elijah Lotman, West Chester, and Edith Henry, on Sept. 8, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

Adam Buerger, Phoenixville, and Margaratta Liegert, on June 30, 1853, by J. Clemmens Stiller.

Joseph A. James, Wilmington, Del., and Adaline Clark, on Sept. 11, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

Peter Smedley, E. Bradford twp., and Amy Anna Henderson, on Sept. 22, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

Abiah Sellers, Pocopson twp., and Mary Gill, on Oct. 8, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

John W. Talley, W. Marlborough twp., and Rebecca Kirby, on Oct. 8, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

Abram S. Ashbridge, E. Caln twp., and Elizabeth D. Sharpless, on Oct. 13, 1853, by Henry Fleminng.

Thomas Price, Kennett, and Mary Anna Jones, on Sept. 25, 1853, by Carleton Passmore.

Moses Stone, Londonderry twp., and Isabella Quikley, on Oct. 20, 1853, by Samuel G. Hare.

George Spotts, near Churchtown, Lancaster Co., and Mary Sayre, on Sept. 22, 1853, by Joseph Carlile.

Thomas I. Stewart, Sadsbury twp., and Ann Pierce, on Oct. 13, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

John C. Stewart, Mercer Co., Pa., and Caroline R. M'Farland, on Oct. 18, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Moses Andrews, E. Goshen twp., and Sydney Ann Jones, on Oct. 26, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Lewis Thompson, West Goshen twp., and Sarah Ann Mercer, on Oct. 27, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

John B. Snead, Cochranville, and Sarah Jane Price, on Oct. 26, 1853, by Saml. G. Hare.

Robert I. Johnson, Schuylkill twp., and Elizabeth Defrederick, on Oct. 20, 1853, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Christian Friday, E. Pikeland twp., and Lucretta Elizabeth Hipple, on Oct. 31, 1853, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Samuel Rickard, W. Vincent twp., and Anna McFarland, on Oct. 13, 1853, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

William Allcorn, New Castle Co., Delaware, and Caroline Ellis, on Sept. 22, (1853), by James Miles.

Reuben Miller, New London twp., and Sarah Michener, on Nov. 10, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

Pennock Palmer, W. Bradford twp., and Dinah H. Mann, on Nov. 10, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

John Parry, Jr., E. Goshen twp., and Sarah H. Derrickson, on Nov. 10, 1853, by W. R. Bingham.

Elias Y. Edwards, Kennett, and Susannah Crosley, on Nov. 3, 1853, by Carleton Passmore.

Jefferson P. Michener, New Garden twp., and Amanda E. Pyle, on Nov. 10, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

David Stubblebine, Warwick twp., and Mary Hamilton, on Nov. 6, 1853, by Geo. Foot.

John Logan, W. Marlboro twp., and Emeline Allen, on Nov. 3, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

John Taylor Mendenhall, Pennsbury twp., and Harriet Ann Dolton, on Nov. 10, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Evans Griffith, E. Whiteland twp., and Letitial Mills, on Nov. 17, 1853, by George Foot.

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

Those desiring more information on any of the marriages furnished by the Chester County Historical Society and published weekly since the issue of May 2nd will be pleased to know that more information is obtainable. The first marriage published in this issue is an example of what additional information may be secured. Those wishing to obtain this additional information on any of the marriages previously published or those to follow, may do so by writing to the Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pa., and enclosing a self addressed stamped envelope.

Full name of husband—Joseph H. Black.

Name of the father of said husband—John Black.

Name of the mother of said husband—Susan Black.

Occupation of husband—Lumber Merchant.

Residence of husband—East Whiteland twp.

Birth place of husband—Upper Providence, Montgomery Co.

Full name of wife previously to marriage—Eliza Moore.

Name of the father of said wife—Samuel Moore.

Name of the mother of said wife—Sarah Moore.

The time when the marriage was contracted—November 17, 1853.

The place, town or township and county where contracted—Newtown, Delaware, Co.

The color—White.

By what ceremony contracted—Presbyterian.

Name of person pronouncing marriage—George Foot.

Residence of person last named—East Whiteland twp.

Samuel Rhodes, Cochranville, and Edith Hinkson, on Nov. 17, 1853, by Saml. B. Hare.

George Hardy, West Bradford twp., and Eliza Jane Brown, on April 2, 1853, by Samuel W. Sellers.

Anthony Crosson, E. Marlborough, and Sarah Webb, on Dec. 10, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

George Fisher, Schuylkill twp., and Mary Ann Kenneyel, on Dec. 15, 1853, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Horatio Powel, Charlestown, and Lydia McAfee, on Nov. 24, 1853, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

John A. McAlister, E. Nottingham twp., and Mary Eliza Ewing, on Dec. [illegible], 1853, by John Cummins.

Thomas C. Humphrey, W. Fallowfield, and Susanna Bailey, on Nov. 29, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Stephen Anderson, Tinicum, Delaware Co., and Nancy Ann White, on Dec. 22, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

James Cummins, Penningtonville, and Rachel Ecoff, on Dec. 22, 1853, by Samuel G. Hare.

David Canary, Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah Livingston (no date given.)

William T. Calloway, Chester Co., and Sarah L. Miller (no date given.)

Charles Kerns, New London twp., and Sarah B. Webb (no date given.)

Jesse Haines, Franklin twp., and Mary Ann Springer, on Dec. 22, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

J. B. Ryan, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ann Hemelright, on Dec. 4, 1853, by Levi Parmely.

John Overderf, E. Vincent twp., and Elizabeth Klingberg, on Nov. 1, 1853, by J. Clemens Miller.

Michael Henry Monshower, Schuylkill twp., and Ellen M'Closky, on Nov. 13, 1854, by J. Clemens Miller.

Isaac Vandegrift, Upper Oxford twp., and Sarah Harry, on Jan. 12, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Leedom Kirk, Howelville, Delaware Co., and Sabina B. Baker, on Jan. 12, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John H. Wilson, Chester Co., and Kate Cheyney ,on Dec. 29, 1853, by Henry Fleming.

William Carpenter, New London twp., and Rebecca Keith, on Sept. 15, 1853, by Robert P. DuBois.

Robert Wilson Marshall, New London, and Eliza Ann Ross, on Sept. 27, 1843, by Robt. P. DuBois.

James M. Aitken, Gaswnade Co., Missouri, and Camille Henderson, on Oct. 13, 1853, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Joseph Alexander, Junr., Cecil Co., Md., and Susanna Sentman, on Oct. 15, 1853, by Robt. P. DuBois.

William Leonard, Franklin twp., and Elizabeth Ann Cornish, on Oct. 29, 1853, by Robert P. DuBois.

Nathaniel I. Keech, Lower Oxford twp., and Elizabeth Boyd, on Nov. 3, 1853, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Thomas W. Strahorn, Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah Benge, on Dec. 22, 1853, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Smith T. Wilson, Penn twp., and Sarah Ann Garrett, on Jan. 19, 1854, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Abraham Dolby, W. Pikeland twp., and Catharine Dampsman, on Jan. 5, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Joseph G. Holman, Chester Springs, and Catharine Williams, on Jan. 12, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Ruben Shoewalter, W. Vincent twp., and Elizabeth Batt, on Jan. 22, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

George Wiegand, Philadelphia, and Catharine Fetters, on Dec. 25, 1853, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

David Eaton Scott, Highland twp., and Mary Ann Wallace, on Reb. 2, 1854, by James M. Crowell.

Samuel D. Barber, Highland twp., and Sarah Jane Harding, on Feb. 2, 1854, by James M. Crowell.

James Kelly Shinn, W. Marlborough twp., and Mary Ann Collins, on Dec. 22, 1853, by James M. Crowell.

George G. Boat, Rockdale, Chester Co., and Julianna Dench, on Dec. 7, 1853, by Abraham Freed.

Linton Patton, Caernarvon twp., Lancaster Co., and Sarah Irvin, on Dec. 13, 1853, by Abraham Freed.

Lewis Lowrey, Chester Co., and Elizabeth Irwin, on Dec. 27, 1853, by Abraham Freed.

Wright Dixon and Mary Jane Stanfield, on Nov. 30, 1853, by James Miles.

Reuben Brown, New Castle, Delaware, and Rebecca Hannah, on Dec. 29, 1853, by James Miles.

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

James M'Elree, West Chester, and Maria Buffington, on Dec. 28, 1853, by Wm. E. Moore.

Franklin Garrett, Lower Oxford twp., and Mary Jane Strahorn, on Jan. 26, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John Rubincam, Newlin twp., and Phebe Jane Ecoff, on Feb. 23, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Joseph Mentz, Warwick twp., and Margaret Bender, on Feb. 23, 1854, by D. Hefelfinger.

John Pierce, Kennett twp., and Jane Wilkinson, on Feb. 2, 1854, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Adw. B. Magough, Colerain twp., Lancaster Co., and Hannah Strahorn, on Feb. 16, 1854, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Taylor [illegible], Little Britain [illegible]

[illegible] Coleman, [illegible] Co., [illegible] Anderson, on [illegible], by Henry Fleming.

Alexander Tuchstone, Cecil Co., Md., and Helen L. Brown, on March 9, 1834, by John Cummins.

Thomas Lewis, Brick Mtg. House, Md., and Catharine Greenfield, on March 2, 1854, by John Cummins.

John L. Emery, Salisbury twp., Lancaster Co., and Sabina Lowrey, on March 7, 1854, by Abraham Freed.

George Rule, Philadelphia, and Esther Ann McNaught, on March 2, 1854, by James M. Crowell.

Henry Day, West Pikeland twp., and Sarah Wise, on March 7, 1854, by Peter King.

James T. Moore, Great Valley, and Mary Ann Beckon, on March 23, 1854, by Geo. L. Garrett.

Daniel Showalter, Tredyffrin twp., and Elizabeth M. Evans, on Feb. 23, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

William W. Parker, Pennsbury twp., and Anna Mary Darlington, on March 16, 1854, by Friends ceremony.

Gideon Wickersham, East Marlboro twp., and Jane Gatchell, on Feb. 9, 1854, by Friends ceremony.

James A. Morrison, Port Deposit, Md., and Margaret Latimer, on June 29, 1853, by Wm. B. Norris.

Richard Hambright, W. Nottingham twp., and Elizabeth King, on May 5, 1853, by Wm. B. Norris.

John Andrew M. Passmore, West Nottingham twp., and Harriett H. Woodrow, on March 23, 1854, by Friends ceremony.

Robert G. Rink, Cecil Co., Md., and Rebecca B. Krauss, on Feb. 14, 1854, by Wm. B. Norris.

Nathan Milner, Cecil Co., Md., and Ann Jane M'Lenagan, on March 8, 1854, by W. B. Norris.

Ephraim B. Killey, East Bradford twp., and Susan E. Bass, on March 23, 1854, by Samuel W. Sellers.

Milton Boyd, E. Marlboro twp., and Amelia Darnby, on Dec. 29, 1853, by Samuel W. Sellers.

William H. Freeman, West Chester, and Mary Jane P. Williams, on March 3, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John Buchannan, West Nantmeal twp., and Eliza C. Chambers, on March 22, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

J. Gay Dunn, M. D., Mississippi, and Emma E. Holston, on April 27, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

[illegible] Killey, E. Whiteland twp., [illegible], on April 1[illegible] [illegible] by George Foot.

Peter Danfield, [illegible] Nantmeal twp., and Hannah Kulp, on April 5, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Levi Pennepacker, W. Pikeland twp., and Hannah B. Green, on March 29, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Jackson Bailey, New Garden twp., and Phebe Seal, on March 23, 1854, by Friends ceremony.

Frank Woodward, New Garden twp., and Emily Miles, on May 13, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

Andrew A. Best, London Grove twp., and Mary Cresswell, on May 18, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

Joshua Thomas Baker, Cochranville, and Margaret Jane Miller, on May 16, 1854, by James M. Crowell.

Joseph Worth, West Chester, and Annie E. Frame, on May 8, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

William H. Seal, Birmingham twp., Delaware Co., and Deborah Twaddell, on June 1, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Thomas G. Cummings, West Chester, and Catharine Becket, on June 3, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John T. Hoskins, Middletown, Delaware Co., and Jane Brown, on June 4, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John White, Junr., New Castle Co., Delawaree, and Jane L. Tyson, on June 5, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

Ellis Lewis Roberts, Honey Brook twp., and Sarah Ann Walks, on June 8, 1854, by Saml. G. Hare.

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

Patk. Ingram, W. Bradford twp., and Hannah Ann Patterson, on June 15, 1834, by Wm. E. Moore.

Thos. L. Pierson, New Castle Co., Delaware, and Phebe Gregg, on June 15, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John A. Jackson, W. Bradford twp., and Isabella Bigger, on June 22, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

Issacher Price, Jr., Downingtown, and Mary Ann M'Cutcheon, on Sept. 13, 1853, by H. Hastings Weld.

Auguste Ferdinand Bitz, Downingtown, and Louisa Caroline Ehrens, on Oct. 24, 1852, by H. Hastings Weld.

William [illegible], [illegible] and Mary [illegible], on [illegible], 1853, by H. Hastings Weld.

David Callantine, E. Bradford, and Margaret Laird, on March 9, 1853, by H. Hastings Weld.

Isaac B. Bennet, Downingtown, and Rebecca Monaghan, on March 24, 1853, by H. Hastings Weld.

David R. Baugh, E. Caln twp., and Georgiana Echholtz, on May 25, 1853, by H. Hastings Weld.

Colwell Carr, E. Caln twp., and Jane Waugh, on June [illegible], 1853, by H. Hastings Weld.

James B. Chynoweth, E. Caln twp., and Ellen Conquest, on March 22, 1854, by H. Hastings Weld.

Abraham W. Turner, Parkesburg, and Elizabeth A. Park, on June 15, 1854, by James M. Crowell.

Richard Hartenstine, St. Mary's, and Sarah Houck, on May 28, 1854, by D. Hefelfinger.

Amos Carter, W. Nottingham twp., and Rachel G. Fell, on Aug. 31, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

Samuel Sheader, E. Pikeland twp., and Mary M. Shively, on July 29, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Benjamin D. Webber, Wallace twp., and Mary Anna Delong, on Aug. 19, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

John Johnson, E. Whiteland twp., and Rebecca Blackstone, on July 29, 1854, by George Foot.

Thomas M. Newlin, New Castle Co., Delaware, and Margarett Hastings, on July 16, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Edward Wright, New London twp., and Susan Batson, on July 27, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Thomas McCray, Brandywine Hd., Delaware, and Sidney Richardson, on June 19, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Hiram D. Jenness, Port Deposit, Md., and Sarah Rebecca Harris, on July 13, 1854, by William B. Norris.

Cloud Smith, Londonderry twp., and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown (widow), on April 5, 1854, by Robert P. DuBois.

Alexander Crowl, E. Nottingham twp., and Sarah Ann Widdoes, on May 3, 1854, by Robert P. DuBois.

Samuel Lindsey, New Castle Co., Del., and Anna M. Kennedy, on May 17, 1854, by Robert P. DuBois.

David Lemmon, New Garden twp., and Mary Wilkinson, on July 6, 1854, by Robert P. DuBois.

William Walters, E. Pikeland twp., [illegible], on Aug. 2[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], and [illegible], on [illegible] 1854, by Henry Fleming.

Amos Novery, E. Whiteland twp., and Mary Ann Blackstone, on Sept. 7, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

John Anderson Morrison, Philadelphia, and Sarah E. Boyd, on Sept. 12, 1854, by James M. Crwell.

Speakman T. Stanley, Highland twp., and Margaret E. Hilton, on Aug. 31, 1854, by Thomas Wallace.

Wm. P. Mousley, New Castle Co., Delaware, and Elizabeth Jane Craig, on Sept. 19, 1854, by Carleton Passmore.

Rudolph Stouffer, E. Pikeland twp., and Annie Latshaw, on Oct. 5, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Marriage Records

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

Franklin Linsbigler, E. Vincent twp., and Elizabeth Rebecca Heebner, on Oct. 18, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Henry B. Beard, W. Vincent twp., and Abigal Shelby, on Oct. 17, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Joseph M. Webster, Downingtown, and Phebe Ann Sweeten, on Oct. 4, 1854, by Joseph Carlile.

John P. Winterbottom, West Chester, and Sarah A. Climenson, on Sept. 21, 1854, by Wm. M. Moore.

James C. Hannum, Doe Run, and Mary Jane McKim, on Nov. 24, 1853, by Joseph Carlile.

John Lewis Yeatman, New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah Elizabeth Crosson, on Aug. 24, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Joseph Himes, Upper Marion, Montgomery Co., and Amanda Stemple, on Sept. 7, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Isaac Turner, W. Bradford, and Rachel Mahurd, on Oct. 6, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Jas. Alexander Johnson, Sadsburyville, and Mary Dean, on Oct. 5, 1854, by James M. Crowell.

Thos. Downing Sindley, Downingtown, and Mary Gibbs Wilson, on Oct. 4, 1854, by H. Hartings Weld.

Amos Fulmer, Providence, Montgomery Co., and Elizabeth Stager, on Sept. 15, 1854, by Peter Mowrer.

Abraham M. Dobson, West Chester, and Ann Eliza Seaman, on Oct. 12, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Benjamin F. Bickin, E. Caln twp., and Mary Ecoff, on Oct. 12, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Jacob Baninger, Birmingham twp., and Catharine Hinson, on Aug. 26, 1854, by Thomas W. Cheyney.

Joseph Staddon, Charlestown, and Sarah Uppearman, on Nov. 8, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

John Malone, Penningtonville, and Sarah Moore, on Oct. 18, 1854, by W. W. Latta.

John Gohen, Cambridge, and Elizabeth M'Downell, on Nov. 16, 1854, by W. W. Latta.

William M. Lewis, Downingtown, and Mary Jane Gray, on Nov. 2, 1854, by Joseph Carlile.

George Covington, W. Whiteland twp., and Sarah F. Hill, on Nov. 7, 1854, by Joseph Carlile.

Patrick O Brian, E. Goshen twp., and Margarett Keavey, on Nov. 20, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

George C. Mosteller, W. Pikeland twp., and Susan Hipple, on Nov. 24, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

William Hipple, E. Pikeland twp., and Alice Johnson, on Oct. 22, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

Elwood W. Scott, W. Bradford twp., and Hannah Keech, on Nov. 23, 1854, by Henry Fleming.

William Dunlap, London Britain twp., and Sarah Jane Gearheart, on Aug. 31, 1854, by Robt. P. DuBois.

Jonathan W. Kinnard, Penn twp., and Rebecca Jane Enos, on Sept. 23, 1854, by R. P. DuBois.

Richard White, New London twp., and Margaret Jane Hill, on Sept. 28, 1854, by R. P. DuBois.

Reese Pass, New London twp., and Isabella Mecker, on Oct. 12, 1854, by R. P. DuBois.

Thomas F. Burk, New London twp., and Mary Jane Crowl, on Oct. 12, 1854, by R. P. DuBois.

James Miller, Cecil Co., Maryland, and Adeline Evans, on Nov. 23, 1854, by R. P. DuBois.

Abraham W. Haines, West Chester, and Ruth Ann Matlack, on Nov. 11, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Joseph N. Dunn, Upper Providence Del. Co., and Margaret L. M'Lellan on Nov. 16, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Wm. D. Davis, [illegible] twp., and Maria Jane [illegible], on Nov. 16, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Augustus Eldridge, West Chester and Margaret Price (wid.), on Nov. 23, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

From the Files of The Chester County Historical Society.

(Copied from records at the Chester County Court House).

John W. Burk, Manayunk, Philadelphia Co., and Elizabeth Upright, on Nov. 27, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

John Noble, Willistown twp., and Letitia Matlack, on Nov. 30, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Benjn. F. Temple, Kennett twp. and Sarah Ann Walker, on Dec. 7, 1854, by Carleton Passmore.

Lazarus B. Griffith, Honey Brook twp., and Fanny Hunter, on Dec. 20, 1854, by William W. Latta.

Samuel Lawrence, Salisbury twp., and Caroline Cooper, on Dec. 21, 1854, by William W. Latta.

George Emery, Springville, and Mary Ann Dengley, on Dec. 2, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

John West Radcliff, W. Pikeland twp., and Margaret Fetters, on Dec. 21, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

George D. March, W. Vincent twp., and Anna Maria Reed, on Dec. 21, 1854, by Rev. Jesse B. Knipe.

William Murfin Lawrie and Margaret Jane Walker, on Dec. 28, 1854, by Rev. J. M. Crowell.

Townsend Hoopes, E. Caln twp., and Sallie Downing, on Nov. 22, 1854, by Friends ceremony.

Miller Cowick, Pennsbury twp., and Lucinda Pierce, on Jan. 3, 1855, by Henry Fleming.

Hibberd Barrett, Willistown twp., and Annie G. Pyle, on Dec. 12, 1854, by Elijah Lewis.

Richard Dilworth Wells, Downingtown, and Mary Pollock Eichholtz, on Jan. 3, 1855, by H. Hastings Weld.

Elijah James Dallett, Philadelphia, and Ann Jane Pepper, on Dec. 11, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Theophilus E. Sickels, Kennett Square, and Lydian Taylor, on Dec. 21, 1854, by Wm. E. Moore.

Erasmus Morton, Chester, Delaware Co., and Angeline Hibberd, on Jan. 11, 1855, by Wm. E. Moore.

Samuel L. Woodward and Margaret A. Wiley (on [illegible]), by [illegible] M. Crowell.

[illegible] Jan. 1[illegible], 1855, by Henry Fleming.

Abiah Thompson, Penn twp., and Mary Jane Bo[illegible], on Nov. 30, 1854, by Robert P. DuBois.

Joseph H. Osborn, Westtown twp., and Joanna Kimble, on Dec. 7, 1854, by Robert P. DuBois.

Joseph Brown, London Grove twp., and Sally Jane Miller, on Dec. 21, 1855, by Robert P. DuBois.

Jacob Pass, Cecil Co., Md., and Tabitha Dunlap, on Dec. 23, 1854, by R. P. DuBois.

Peter Jaquett, Downingtown, and Ellen Greenfield, on Jan. 25, 1855, by R. P. DuBois.

Amos Hoopes, E. Caln twp., and Rachel Emma Park, on Feb. 1, 1855, by Joseph Carlile.

Charles N. Babb, Parkesburg, and Louisa I. Irwin, (no date given), by James M. Crowell.

Jacob Axe, Jr., Churchtown, Lancaster Co., and Esther Hamilton, on Jan. 25, 1855, by Saml. George Hare.

John A. Calhoun, Kimberton, and Hester A. Mills, on Jan. 18, 1855, by Joseph Carlile.

Henry Walker, E. Bradford twp., and Martha Gover, on Feb. 1, 1855, by Henry Fleming.

George Snell, Coventry twp., and Hannah Grubb, on Jan. 30, 1855, by Jesse B. Knipe.

Joseph Franklin Eavenson, W. Vincent twp., and Sophia Miller, on Jan. 10, 1855, by Jesse B. Knipe.

George J. Crouse, E. Pikeland twp., and Juliann Keller, on Jan. 13, 1855, by Jesse B. Knipe.

Gibbons Bye, Westtown twp., and Mary Ann Einey, on Feb. 22, 1855, by Henry Fleming.

James E. Webb, Pocopson twp., and Agnes M. Bailey, on Feb. 28, 1855, by Henry Fleming.

(The End.)

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in The Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.

April 1940 to March 1941

Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814 - 1869

Church Subscribers

1740 To 1758

The following list of subscribers to the support of the Rev. Adam Boyd's salary as pastor of the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., was originally copied from his memorandum book. The first date listed is the first year subscription was paid, and the second year is the date it was discontinued. Rev. Boyd was pastor from August, 1741, to October, 1758.

Elizabeth Graham (widow), 1746-1752; James Scott, 1746-1757; Hugh Morrison, 1746-1758; James Watson, 1746-1748, gone to Virginia; Robert Woodrow, 1746, moved out of congregation; Robert Smith, 1747-1758; John McHenry, 1747-1757; David Shearer, 1747, moved to Middle Octorara; Thomas McNeal 1747-1751, moved over the river.

James Laird, 1747, removed; James Gibson, 1747-1751, moved out of congregation; John Gibson, 1747-1755; Frederick McCaskie, 1747; Alexander Maxwell, 1747, absconded; William Dunwoody, 1749-1758; [illegible] Mc-[illegible], [illegible], moved; John [illegible] [illegible] 1758; John Harper, 17[illegible], moved [illegible] Octorara.

Samuel Byers, 1749-1757; William Little, 1749-1758; James Ross, 17[illegible]-1751; George Ligate, 1750-1757; Thomas Scott, 1750-1756; John Hill, 1750-1756; Hugh Shearer, 1750-1752; Jane Jennings, 1750-1751; William Ratchford, 1750-1751, moved to Carolina; John McFarlane, 1750-1752; George Robinson, 1750-1753.

Ludwick Ligate, 1751-1753; Cormick McDermond, 1751, removed; Patrick Mairork, 1751-1755, "He [illegible] apostate;" Robert Wilson, 1752-17[illegible]; Robert Futhey, 1752-1758; James Moore, 1752; Theophilus Irwin, 1752; Matthew Harbison, 1752.

(To Be Continued)

Church Subscribers

1740 To 1758

The following list of subscribers to the support of the Rev. Adam Boyd's salary as pastor of the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., was originally copied from his memorandum book. The first date listed is the first year subscription was paid, and the second year is the date it was discontinued. Rev. Boyd was pastor from August, 1741, to October, 1758.

Francis Gardiner, Jr., 1752-; James and Robert McClure, 1752-; Joseph Long, 1752-1757; James Beatty, 1752-; Thomas Hope, 1753-, moved over the river; Robert Robinson, 1753-1756; William Ross and Alexander Nesbit, 1753-1757; Andrew Spence, 1753-, by work to 1757; Thomas Dyle, 1753-1758; George Campbell, 1753-1754, moved.

William Allan, 1754-; Alexander Gorden, 1755-1758, paid in work; James Spence, 1755-1757; Robert Robison, 1755-1757; Alexander Donaldson, 175[illegible]-1758; Patrick Stewart, 175[illegible]; [illegible] Wallace, 175[illegible]- [illegible]

[illegible] John [illegible] [illegible]; John [illegible] -1757; Samuel [illegible], 1755-1756; [illegible] Fiersch, paid one year. "John Young and brother, Archibald, generally pay me without subscribing, also Samuel Ross, Samuel Long and Thomas Reah."

"Received from the congregation in the Forks of Brandywine all I expected from them."

"My relation to Forks of Brandywine dissolved in a most irregular manner, October, 1758."

Church Subscribers 1740 To 1758

The following list of subscribers to the support of the Rev. Adam Boyd's salary as pastor of the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., was originally copied from his memorandum book. The first date listed is the first year subscription was paid, and the second year is the date it was discontinued. Rev. Boyd was pastor from August, 1741, to October, 1758.

John Henderson, 1741-1757; James Wilson, 1741-1758; Joseph Mackelduff, 1741-1750, paid to his death Sept., 1750, his brother, samuel, paid up until 1757; Francis Long, 1741-1752, paid until 1752. The last two or three years by his brother, Joseph, he being dead.

William Dunbar, 1741-1746, when he moved over the river Susquehanna; Samuel McKinly, 1741-1758; Edward Irwin, 1741-1756, paid by his widow to 1756; Robert Irwin, 1741-1758, paid by his widow to 1758; Patrick Lockhart, 1741-1758, paid by his widow to 1758; John Bryan, 1741-1758, paid by his widow to 1758; John McDermid, 1741-1758, paid by his widow to 1758; Francis Alexander, 1741-1758.

Francis Alexander, 1741 - 1758; David Denny, 1741-1758, subscription doubled last five years; Abraham McConnell, 1741-1751, moved over the Susquehanna; William Irvin, 1741-1751, increased his subscription in 1749 and 1750, moved over the River; James Stewart, 1741-1758; John Dunwoody, 1741-1758.

William Wilson, 1741-October 1747, moved with his friends to Virginia; Robert Steel, 1741-moved out of place; James Porter, 1741-1757; Samuel Carroll, 1741-1750, moved to Virginia; Andrew Donaldson, 1741-1758; James Mitchell, 1741-1749, moved to Virginia; Joseph Carroll, 1741-1755, moved to Carolina; George Irwin, 1741-1757.

(Continued Next Week)

Church Subscribers 1740 To 1758

The following list of subscribers to the support of the Rev. Adam Boyd's salary as pastor of the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., was originally copied from his memorandum book. The first date listed is the first year subscription was paid, and the second year is the date it was discontinued. Rev. Boyd was pastor from August, 1741, to October, 1758.

George Gordon, 1741-1747, moved October 1748; Andrew Wilson, 1741-1758; John White, 1741-1758; James Love, 1741-17E46, moved; John Long, 1741-1757, paid by publications and riddles except one year (Publications were notices of marriages, which the law required to be publicly announced when performed by a clergyman; riddles were sieves for winnowing mills.)

John Little, 1741-1758; Matthew McKorkell, 1741-1746, removed to Leacock (Lancaster Co., Pa.); John Lewis, 1742-1758; William Ferguson, 1742-1758; George Ahill, Aug., 1744-died; John Elliott, 1745-1757; Joseph Poag, 1745-1758; Alexander Laverty, 1745-1746, moved; George Little, 1745-removed.

Francis Gardiner, 1745-1757; David Watson, 1746—; David Henderson, 1746-in October, 1747, he moved to Virginia; Alexander Maclean, 1746-1757, moved to Carolina; Mary Darlington, [illegible]; William [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Andrew Wilson, Sen., [illegible], dead, family extinct; Dougal McIntire, 1746-1752; Thomas Wilson, 1746-1757; John Wilson, 1746-moved; John McClure, 1746-1758; William Norris, 1746-moved; Isaac McKinly, 1746-1752, moved over river; John McCorkle, 1746-1748, moved; Hugh McCrary, 1746-moved to Virginia; Thomas Karson, 1746-1751.

Marriage Records

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814-1869.

Maitland, William and Hetty Earle, Dec. 22, 1814.

Card, John, of Cecil Co., Md., and Margaret Bailey, Jan. 12, 1815.

Deviney, Samuel and Abigail Green, Feb. 2, 1815.

Green, George and Betsy Elliot, Feb. 23, 1815.

West, William and Sally Lockhart, March 9, 1815.

Elliott, John and Mary Borgenes, March 16, 1815.

Hiemer, John and Ann Ramsey, March 16, 1815.

Lewis, Moses and Nancy Bigler, March 30, 1815.

Price, John M. and Hannah Ramsey, June 21, 1815.

Krider, Daniel and Sarah Thompson, Oct. 26, 1815.

Wilson, James, of Ontario Co., N. Y., and Hannah Red (Reed), Dec. 26, 1815.

Allison, Aaron and Abigail Ottenkirk, Jan. 4, 1816.

Gibson, John and Sarah Morgan, Jan. 18, 1816.

Widener, Peter and Jane Guinn, Feb. 1, 1816.

McClure, John and Elizabeth Mackelduff, Feb. 6, 1816.

Addleman, Caleb and Elizabeth Pyle, Feb. 15, 1816.

Williams, Batholomew and Hannah Hoskins, Feb. 15, 1816.

Worrell, Robert and Elizabeth McGlaughlin, March 26, 1816.

McClure, Silas and Margaret [illegible], April 19, 1816.

[illegible], James and Elizabeth Dar- [illegible] 19, 1816.

[illegible]

(Continued from Last Week)

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814-1869.

Dean, Thomas and Esther Hayes, Aug. 19, 1819.

Grier, Dr. John E. and Lydia Jefferies, Oct. 12, 1819.

Moor, William and Harriet Jenkins, Oct. 14, 1819.

Sterrett, Thomas and Mary Beagle, Dec. 10, 1819.

[illegible], Mr. (Reading) and Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 18, 1820.

Dorland, Mr. (Reading) and Margaret Smith, Jan. 18, 1820 (Double Ceremony).

Red (Reed), John and Sarah Baum (Bunn), Jan. 20, 1820.

Thomas, Abraham and Sarah Evans, Feb. 10, 1820.

McClure, Joseph and Miss Crouser, Oct. 18, 1820.

Jacobs, Thomas H. B. and Jane Bowen, Feb. 24, 1820.

Thomas, Morgan and Elizabeth Reed, March 9, 1820.

Washington, Mr. and Miss Maxin, March 15, 1820 (Hibernia Mill).

Lewis, Isaac and Mary Thompson, March 23, 1820.

Dorland, Joseph and Eliza Reed, March 23, 1820.

Cameron, George and Sarah Morris, April 24, 1820.

Moffet, Mr. and Miss Porter, April 27, 1820.

Heskins, John and Ann Way, Nov. 30, 1820.

Stone, Mr. and Miss Danfield, Dec. 5, 1820.

Patton, Ebenezer and Rebecca Smith, Dec. 19, 1820.

Lewis, Henry and Nancy Johnson, Jan. 25, 1820.

Lewis, Henry and Margaret Beam, Feb. 1, 1821.

(Continued Next Week)

(Continued from Last Week)

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814-1869.

Ferrell, Isaac and Betty Trego, March 15, 1821.

Barrett, Jonathan and Phebe Hydendry, July 12, 1821.

[illegible], Mr. and Miss Ingram, Dec., 1821 (no day).

[illegible]

[illegible], Andrew and Catherine [illegible], August, 1821 (no day).

[illegible], George and Miss Sturgis, Jan. 24, 1822.

Taylor, Miller and Miss Davis, October, 1821 (no day).

Long, Henry and Maria McConnell, Fall of 1821.

Jones, Thomas and Margaret Clemens, Spring of 1822.

Elliott, Elijah and Miss Boyd, Latter part of May, 1822.

Goodman, William and Polly Donnelly, May 28, 1822.

McKnight, David and Mrs. Ross, July 4, 1822.

Mitchell, John and Juliann Davis, Oct. 14, 1822.

Miller, Benjamin and Catharine Vastine, Sept. 18, 1822.

Phillips, Mr. and Polly Ray, Nov. (?), 1822.

Boyd, Mr. and Eliza Tailor, Nov. 21, 1822.

Stuart, Benjamin and Miss Rigg, Dec. 24, 1822.

Stanley, William and Rebecca Kilpatrick, Dec. 26, 1822.

Umpsted, Enos and Sarah A. Harner (?)

Dorland, James and Mrs. Susan Fitton, Jan. 21, 1823.

Redd (Reed), Israel and Hetty McClure, Feb. 18, 1823.

Beam, Christopher and Miss Rutter, Feb. 18, 1823.

Jacobs, Joseph B. and Ann Bowen, Feb. 20, 1823.

Hunter, David and Barbara Dunn, Feb. 27, 1823.

Whisler, Joseph and (?), June 17, 1823.

McFarland, John and Harriss May, 1823 (no date).

Buchanan, David and Eliza Clemens, Sept. 10, 1823.

Bard, William and Mary Blair, Oct. 9, 1823.

McConnell, Mr. and Mary Robinson, Sept. 9, 1823.

Kilpatrick, Dan and Miss Lewis, Aug. 7, 1823.

Marple, Joseph and Mrs. McConnell, (nee Martha Dick), Aug. 35, 1823.

Lewis, Ewing and Fanny Grier, Jan. 1, 1824.

Cooper, Meshack and Catharine Dorland, Feb. 10, 1824.

Long, Levi and Elizabeth Burnett, Feb. 12, 1824.

Trego, Joseph and [illegible], March 9, 1824.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1824.

[illegible] Smith, Fall of 1824.

Burden, Richard and Elizabeth Few, Jan. 27, 1825.

Carson, James and Nancy Strong, Feb. 24, 1825.

Beam, Dr. John and Caroline Bicking, April 26, 1825.

Sims, William and Sarah Dunman, April 28, 1825.

Fornwalt, John and Miss Allison, Dec. 13, 1825.

Sloan, James and Margaret Ottenkick, Dec. 20, 1825.

Scott, John and Catharine Shannon, Dec. 22, 1825.

Wentz, Samuel and Mrs. Allen, March 9, 1826.

Powell, George and Mary Athues, Jan. 10, 1826.

Long, James and Maria Grier, March 21, 1826.

Erwin, John and Mary Ann Garrett, March 30, 1826.

Ralston, James and Margaret Happersett, April 11, 1826.

Park, Mr. and Miss Buffington, Sept., 1827 (no date) followed by John Park and Hannah Buffington, 1827.

Johnston, Mr. and Miss Vastine, Oct. 27, 1827.

McLaughlin, William and Isabella McLane, Jan. 21, 1823.

Read, Charles and Hannah Lewis, Feb. 14, 1828.

Kramer, John and Elizabeth Lewis, Feb. 14, 1828 (Double Ceremony).

Lewis, William and Lydia Ford, Feb. 28, 1828.

(Continued Next Week)

(Continued from Last Week)

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814-1869.

Campbell, Archibald and Martha McKahren, Sept. 25, 1828.

Den, Thomas and Lydia Windle (Colored), Dec. 28, 1828.

Buchanan, Thomas and A. Baldwin, Jan. 29, 1829.

Marshal, John and Miss Buckwalter, Jan. 29, 1829.

McGougan, James and Miss Johnson, Jan. 29, 1829.

Williamson, Samuel and Sarah Jane Long, Feb. 10, 1829.

Ewing, (?) and Harriet Beard, Feb. 27, 1829.

Guinea, George and Betsy Coulter, Feb. 19, 1829.

[illegible], Peter and [illegible] Powell, [illegible] 12, 1829.

[illegible], Nathan and Sarah Lewis, March 19, 1829.

Wallace, William and Helen Wigton, Aug. 3, 1829.

Edwards, Moses and Mary Woodwars, Aug. 20, 1829.

McDaniel, Joseph F. and Fanny Albright, Sept. 14, 1829.

Baner, David and Jane Johnston, Nov. 26, 1829.

Legett, George and Susan Crow, Dec. 29, 1829.

Beard, Mr. and Miss Wearing, Feb. 2, 1830.

Mellon, Elijah and Sarah McGugan, Jan. 20, 1830.

Murray, Joseph and Jane Bailey, Feb. 25, 1830.

Brower, David and Mary A. Mackelduff, March 2, 1830 (?)

Davis, Nathaniel and Miss Vernon, March 4, 1830.

Happersett, Jacob and Rachel Buchanan, March 25, 1830.

Irwin, Aaron and Miss McCadrin, March 2, 1830.

White, (?) and Sarah Darling, about Sept., 1830.

Davidson, Samuel and Charlotte Mash (?), Aug., 1830.

Bricker, Samuel and Miss Stringfellow, Sept., 1820.

Kenah, Bartholmew, (do not recollect names), Sept. 28, 1830.

Hunter, Edward and Miss Stanley, of Dela. Co., Sept. 28, 1830.

Forbes, George and Hannah Christie, about Dec. 13, 1830.

Gallaher, William and Eliza Kirkpatrick, Dec. 23, 1830.

Benn, Hasking and Matilda Abraham, Dec. 23, 1830.

James, Jesse and Peggy Allen, Oct. 5, 1829.

Christie, Samuel and Pooly Irwin 1st. Tuesday in April, 1830.

Wentz, George and Ann Jane McIntire, Jan. 20, 1831.

Fitzsimmons, James and Hannah Anderson, Jan. 27, 1831.

Davidson, James and Polly Christie, Jan. 27, 1831.

McGlauhlin, Isaac and Maria Crow, Feb. 3, 1831.

Hoffman, Morgan and Elizabeth Stitler, Feb. 17, 1831.

Long, William and Eliza Strong, Feb. 17, 1831.

Rutter, Lindley C. and Rebecca Montgomery, no date.

McKahran, John and Jane Northammer, no date.

Guinea, John and [illegible] Chan-[illegible], March 10, 1831.

[illegible], Isaac and [illegible], March 30, 1831.

Guthrie, Joseph and [illegible], Winter of 1831.

Fell, Mr. and Miss [illegible], 1832.

Kiender, Gortlief and Eliza Mallon, Aug., 1831.

Ralston, John and Jane Buchanan, April, 1832.

Lewis, William and Letitia Mitchener, 1832.

McKachran, James and Rachel Lewis, Feb. 21, 1833.

Griffith, Thomas and Christianna McJahmont, Dec. 25, 1832.

Gilmore, Robert and Sara Allen, Feb., 1833.

Morris, John and Rachel Allen, May 19, 1833.

Adams, William and Sarah Parke, Aug., 1833.

Darlan, Isaac and Mary A. Red (Reed), Nov. 21, 1833.

Hayes, (Lycoming) John and Martha Grier, May 10, 1832.

Dampman, John and Eliza Strong, Jan. 16, 1834.

Budge, William and Eliza Guiney, Jan. 16, 1834.

Hatfield, Abraham and Miss Patterson, June, 1831.

Buchanan, Andrew and Leah A. Redd (Reed), Jan. 23, 1834.

Long, John and Isabella Grier, Feb. 11, 1834.

Aitkins, Joseph and Betsy Lockhart, Feb. 19, 1834.

Montgomery, James and Miss Wagonseller, Feb. 21, 1833.

Miller, Joel and Mrs. Martha Miller, March 13, 1834.

McConnell, James and Harriet Parke, May 8, 1834.

Irwin, Aaron and Elizabeth White, aJn. 1, 1835.

Miller, Henry and Elizabeth McKim, Jan. 22, 1835.

Kennedy, William and Mary McIntire, Jan. 29, 1835.

Happersett, Thomas G. and Frances R. Grier, March 9, 1837.

Thomas, W. Channon and Mary A. Guthrie, Aug. 27, 1835.

Windle, Jesse and Mary Ann Gibson, Feb. 25, 1836.

Mallon, Levi and Ann Lewis, March 1, 1836.

Barry, H. William and A. G. Gallagher, Nov. 17, 1836.

Wilson, Thomas and Rachel Hindman, Sept. 12, 1837.

(Continued Next Week)

(Continued from Last Week)

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], John and [illegible], Feb. 15, 1838.

Hole (Fole) John and Araminta A. Gamble, March 13, 1838.

Shaffer, William and Marta Smith, May 8, 1838.

Bennett, Edward and Elisabeth McFinn, Nov. 29, 1838.

Thompson, Morris and Eliza Weber, Feb. 14, 1839.

Clouser, John and Elizabeth Kerlin, April, 1840.

Long, William H. and Miss Dampman, March 5, 1840.

Parke, Richard and Elouisa Grier, June 11, 1840.

Miller, Mr. (Hamburg) and Mary Groswell, June 18, 1840.

Gallagher, Harry and Hannah Bald, (Bold), Dec. 1, 1840.

Marshall alais Thomas, Simon, and Elizabeth Red (Reed), Jan. 5, 1841.

McFarlan, Dowlin and Tamson Kirlin, Dec. 31, 1840.

Neely, Robert C. and Christiana K. Ralston, Jan. 5, 1841.

Robinson, William and Jane E. Ralston, Jan. 23, 1841.

Swinehart, Henry and Margaret Alein, April 29, 1841.

Ralston, James and Mary Martin, April 29, 1841.

Phauphia, Joshua and Elizabeth Ford, Sept. 1, 1841.

Dowlin, William and Mary A. McFarlan, Oct. 7, 1841.

McCullough, Henry and Masy A. Kiemes, Oct. 18, 1841.

Paxson, (?) Samuel and Miss Cummins, Nov., 1841.

Myers, James M. and Caroline Dowlin, 1842.

McCullough, Mr. and Susan Kiemer, July, 1843.

(Continued Next Week)

(Continued from Last Week)

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814-1869.

Worrall, Joseph and Miss M. Hatfield, Jan. 25, 1849.

Dauman, John and Jane Bareford, Feb. 27, 1849.

Armstrong, Mr. and Mary McIntire, July 12, 1849.

Dorlan, Jacob and Elizabeth Stuart, Aug. 2, 1849.

Davis, Mr. and (?) (In Philadelphia), Feb., 1851.

Ralston, John and Miss E. Lewis, April 17, 1851.

Dorlan, James and Miss Hoffman, [illegible] 17, 1851.

[illegible] C. W. and A. C. Grier, June [illegible]

[illegible] Jacob and Miss Everhart, [illegible] 7, 1853.

[illegible], Mr. and Mary Griffith, March 24, 1853.

Dorrel, Jacob and Elizabeth Stuart, Aug. 2 1849.

McCaully, William (Lawyer) and Hannah B. Brinton, July 19, 1853.

Swinehart, Henry and Mary A. Red (Reed), Dec. 20, 1854.

Dauman, James and Agnes Forrest, Jan. 23, 1855.

McCaully, William S., Esq., and Caroline F. Brinton, Feb. 8, 1855. (Apparently duplication).

Hicks, Duffield R. and Miss Carothers, July 24, 1855.

Mercer, Samuel C. and Eliza Jane Cornog, Aug. 7, 1855.

Taylor, James, Esq., (Urbana Ohio), and Frances Ralston, Sept. 4, 1855.

Hammond, Lewis and Susanna Rea, Jan. 10, 1856.

Griggs, Isaac and Susan Mowdy, Jan. 15, 1856.

Boyer, Michael P., Esq., Reading, Pa., and Margaret Loag, Feb. 19, 1856.

Sebley, Allen and Mary Ann Tailor, Sept. 3, 1856.

Whiteman, Thomas and Sarah W. Given (Sinn), Sept. 3, 1854.

Umsted, Abraham and Miss Shields, March 11, 1845.

Dorlan, Robert and Anna Chambers, Jan. 1, 1857.

Davis, Joseph and Sally Moffat, Jan. 1, 1857.

Baugh, Edwin and Louisa Ralston, Jan. 27, 1857.

Thompson, Dr. N. G. and Agnes McClure, March 3, 1857.

Smith, Aaron and Miss Stringfellow, March 10, 1857.

Wells, Dr. John and Agnes Ralston, Oct. 20, 1857.

Delsh, (?) Joseph and Catharine Hughes, Feb. 25, 1858.

Trego, Eli and Hannah Aitkins, Jan. 13, 1859.

Weber, John and Susan Sinn, Feb. 10, 1859.

Walker, Thomas and Miss Grace Robison, Oct. 6, 1859.

Reeber, John and Mary Ellen McAnelly, March 6, 1830.

Sailor, John and (?) Guinea, Sept. 13, 1860.

White, James S. and Esther Allison, Dec. 20, 1860.

Simpson, Mr. and Miss Bennett, Dec. 20, 1860.

Kurtz, Neal Graham and Mary G. Long, Jan. 17, 1861.

Freeman, Isacher and Miss Harris, Feb. 14, 1861.

Worrall, Wesley and Isabel F. Criley, March 19, 1861.

Hoops, Elwood and Mary A. Carpenter, April 11, 1861.

Worrall, Enoch and Margaret Shields. March 13, 1862.

Garrett, Mr. and Miss Freeman, Jan. 22, 1863.

(Continued Next Week)

(Continued from Last Week)

Following records taken from books of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Penna. 1814-1869.

Ludwick, Harlan and Kate Guiney, Nov. 26, 1863.

Trego, William P. and Elizabeth A. Crow, Jan. 20, 1864.

Raymond, David and Nancy Garett, March 2, 1864.

Syphered, Harry and Anna Bareford, Nov. 30, 1864.

Mingel, Harry P. and Esther Doan, Nov. 24, 1865.

Smedley, Capt. Theodore and Mary Hammond, Dec. 28, 1865.

McConnell, Harry Latta and Esther Helena Dorlan, Jan. 17, 1866.

Thomas, Abraham and Lydia E. Hammond, Jan. 25, 1866.

Cuthberston, Joseph and Mary Stuart, Sept. 6, 1866.

Russell, Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Keely, Oct. 18, 1866.

Brown, John and Susan Nichols (In Philadelphia), Nov. 13, 1866.

Trego, Joseph and Mrs. Valette, Dec. 20, 1866.

Rutherford, S. Park and Lizzie Bunn, Dec. 20, 1866.

Wright, John A. and Anna M. Kelly (?), Dec. 20, 1866.

Shafer, George and Margaret E. Reed, Jan. 1, 1867.

Eachus, William and Mary Martin, Jan. 10, 1867.

McFarlan, George Pearce and Rachel Rigg (?), Feb. 12, 1867.

Bell, John and Jane Williams, Sept. 9, 1867.

Glouner, Mathias and Mary E. Kelly, Dec. 26, 1867.

Christy, William and Hannah [illegible], Jan. [illegible] 1868.

[illegible]

[illegible] er, March 18, 1869.

[illegible], G. [illegible] and Emma Ralston, Oct. 27, 1869.

Buchanan, J. Clem and Emma Bunn, March 3, 1870.

Edwards, Joseph F. and (?) Moffatt, Feb. 6, 1873.

Murdoch, Robert and Anna Whitaker, July 10, 1873.

Grubb, Edwin W. and Anna Way, Feb. 23, 1873.

Jefferies, Franklin M. and Mattie Klenk, April 22, 1873.

McCreary, John R. and Elmina Swavely, Jan. 20, 1874.

Galt, John and Sarah Martin, Sept. 1, 1875.

McLain, James (Urbana, Ohio), and A. E. Ralston, Oct. 27, 1875.

(The End)

Cemetery Records

The following is the list of Burials in the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian cemetery, West Brandywine twp., Chester Co., Penna. Dates are the dates of burials:

1849—Arthur Donegan, Apr. 25; George W. Nelson, May 1; William H. Lockart, May 9; Jacob Happersett, June 15; Margaret Conaway, July 31; Robert Caruthers, Aug. 2; Mary Donegan, Aug. 9; Richard Donegan, Aug. 16; child of Walter Lilly, Aug. 26; William Templeton, Sr., Sept. 2; Margaret Donegan, Sept. 6; Letitia Lewis, Sept. 24; child of John Grier, Sept. 26; Caroline Lapp, Oct. 3; Ann Maris, Oct. 28; Susan Haup, Nov. 3; Alexander Maitland, Nov. 13; John C. Thompson, Dec. 9.

1850—Joseph Arters, Jan. 13; child of J. Sheneman, Jan. 26; child of Charles McCann, Feb. 11; Sarah S. Sides, Feb. 12; Jane H. Grier, Mar. 1; child of David Bunn, Mar. 24; Ann Robinson, Apr. 11; Robert Brice, Apr. 29; Esther Smith, May 2; Magdalina Shultz, June 16; Susanna S. Torbet, July 9; child of Wm. Guthrie, July 16; Rachel Guthrie, July 30; Grenabaum Jews, Aug. 7; child of James Long, Aug. 8; Josiah P. Dowlin, Aug. 10; Elizabeth McIntyre, Aug. 24; Theodore S. Torbert, Sept. 27; Jesse Lockhart, Sept. 27; Jane Erwin, Oct. 9; Elizabeth Elliott, Nov. 3; child of John Bradly, Nov. 14; Elizabeth D. Dorlan, Nov. 22; Daniel Campbell, Dec. 6; Rachel Happersett, Dec. 13; Margaret Bunn, Dec. 19; child of M. Osborn, Dec. 23.

1851—Alice Long, Jan. 9; John Umstead, Jacob Umstead, child of Robert Neely, Jan. 11; Sarah Dorlan, Feb. 9; Hannah Freeman, Feb. 10; Soloman A. Smith, Feb. 11; Robert Kerr, Feb. 26; Elizabeth Buchanan, Mar. 4; Elizabeth Swinehart, June 2; child of Robt. Dowlin, July 19, and 26; child of R. Smith, Aug. 5; Sarah J. McKim, Aug. 7; child of Jas. Millegan, Sept. 5; Clarissa Marple, Sept. 18; Isabella Criley, Sept. 21; Caroline Happersett, Sept. 26; Mary J. Neely, Sept. 30; Joseph Hughes, Oct. 12; Jane Shafer, Oct. 24; child of James Way, Oct. 27; Thomas Dorlan, Nov. 10; Susannah Stanley, Nov. 21; Samuel Lewis, Nov. 22; William Jackson, Nov. 25; Parmenas Crowe, Dec. 6.

1852—David Dockhart, Jan. 31; John Arters, Feb. 6; child of John Shingle, Feb. 17; John H. Long, Mar. 1; Joseph Dorlan, Mar. 2; Henry Sheneman, Mar. 5; Walter B. Lilly, Mar. 27; Elizabeth Carpenter, Mar. 31; Evan Granger, Apr. 5; child of Robert Dorlan, May 1; Mrs. Robert Dowlin, May 9; child of James Millegan, July 2; Andrew Morton, July 21; John Dowlin, Aug. 3; Elizabeth Gibson, Aug. 9; Jane Marshall, Aug. 13; Sarah Rigg, Aug. 20; Margaret Milnes, Sept. 9; Hannah Johnson, Sept. 13; E. Ralston, Oct. 3; Martha McAdams, Oct. 31; child of Wm. Watson Nov. 5; child of [illegible] Dec. 5.

Cemetery Records

The following is the list of Burials in the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian cemetery, West Brandywine twp., Chester Co., Penna. Dates are the dates of burials:

(Continued From Last Week.)

1853 -Sarah Davis, Jan. 9; Nathan Dorlan, Feb. 15; Child of Walter Lilly, Mar. 15; Mary Ann Clour, Mar. 20; Ester Torbitt, Mar. 22; Milo Gibbony, Mar. 31; John K. Clour, Apr. 7; William Allan, Apr. 16; Child of B. Baldwin, Apr. 19; Child of K. Clour, May 9; Martha White, May 11; Sarah Freeman, May 13; Elizabeth Allen, June 23; Matthew A. Stanley, July 1; Caleb Pusey, July 10; Robert McWilliams, July 15; Catharine Grier, Aug. 4; Child of D. West, Aug. 6; Joanna Bones, Aug. 25; John Hood, Aug. 31; Child of J. Dauman, Sept. 14; Child of Alex. Maitland, Oct. 3; Samuel S. Barford, Oct. 10; Hannah Stanly, Oct. 11; Mrs. Buffington, Oct. 18; Isaac McGlaughlin, Nov. 17; Child of T. Matlack, Nov. 18; Samuel Barnet, Nov. 25; Joseph Rhea, Dec. 16.

1854—Child of J. Gibbony, Jan. 9; Grier Russell, Feb. 3; Rachel McGlaughlin, Feb. 7; Jane Parke, Feb. 13; M. Guiney, Feb. 23; Phoebe Kerns, Mar. 6; Child of T. Sellers, Mar. 20; Sarah Lewis, Apr. 3; Rebecca Happersett, Apr. 6; Elizabeth Clour, Apr. 9; Maria Marshall, Apr. 12; Hannah Granger, Apr. 17; Keziah Umstead, May 4; Child of S. Dorlan, May 9; Mary Smith, May 10; Thomas McClune, May 13; Martha Mackelduff, June 13; Barbara Griffith, June 25; Jane Neely, July 8; Elizabeth Essick, July 9; Harman Smith, July 27; Mary Smith, Aug. 8; Harner Um[illegible] Sept. 29; Harriet Dowlin, Sept. [illegible] Campbell, Sept. 30; [illegible] Martin, Oct. 1; [illegible] Lewis, [illegible] 3; Child of William Dowlin, Oct. [illegible] Benner, Oct. 14; Child of William Dowlin, Oct. 17; Child of James Neely, Nov. 2; Sarah Aikins, Dec. 7.

1855—Samuel Pergrin, Jan. 9; Joseph Martin, Jr., Jan. 13! Nancy Pinkerton, Mar. 4; Jane Freeman, Mar. 23; Esther Long, Apr. 11; Isabella Divine, Apr. 15; Child of John Dauman, July 11; Rebecca Graham, July 18; Child of Wililam Loag, July 21; Elizabeth Dorlan, Aug. 11; Jane A. Galligher, Aug. 25; Child of J. McCurdy, Sept. 4; Ann Forbis, Sept. 16; Parke Moore, Nov. 3; Joseph Britton, Dec. 2; Child of J. Mason, Dec. [illegible]; Francis Harris, Dec. 20.

1856 -Emma Mackelduff, Jan. 2; Dorothea Vastine, Jan. 3; Hannah Kennedy, Jan. 9; M. Strong, Feb. 8; Mary Dorlan, Feb. 15; Jane Caruthers, Feb. 28; William Hunter, Apr. 4; J. Hammond, Apr. 9; Mary J. Walkinshaw, Apr. 10; Child of R. Walkinshaw, Apr. 12; Child of L. Hammond, Apr. 15; Jane Moore, June 7; Elizabeth McClellan, June 14; John Forbis, June 15; Agnes Thompson, June 29; Joseph Rhea, July 23; George Floyd, Aug. 7; James Williams, Sept. 2; Elizabeth Ballentine, Sept. 26; Child of L. Hammond, Oct. 2; Josiah Brower, Oct. 4; John Sloan, Nov. 8; Child of C. Maffett, Nov. 12; Melchi Happersett, Nov. 22; Lavinia Maitland, Nov. 29; Sarah Boyce, Dec. 3; Susan Lilly, Dec. 28.

1857—Child of J. Sterrett, Jan. 11; Mary Wilson, Jan. 26; Child of H. Swinehart, Jan. 27; Rebecca Grier, Feb. 14; Sarah Brown, Feb. 22; James W. Brown, Mar. 11; Samuel Caruthers, Mar. 15; Child of A. Martin, Mar. 29; Child of Clark Guiney, Apr. 10; Joseph Martin, Apr. 25; Joseph Kerr, May 10; Child of R. Mason, May 17; David Lockhart, May 24; John Kurtz, June 6; Benjamin Harris, June 7; Child of J. Williams, June 9; James H. Long, July 14; Alexander Gavitt, July 20; J. Neely, Aug. 4; Samuel Dorlan, Aug. 26; Mr. Gallagher, Sept. 6; Josiah Williams, Sept. 8; Nathaniel Pennington, Sept. 30; Franklin French, Oct. 2; John Strong, Oct. 13; Charles Umstead, Nov. 14; Jane P. Walker, Nov. 25; William Williams, Dec. 6; John Weidener, Dec. 7; William Roberts, Dec. 11.

(To Be Continued.)

(Continued From Last Week.)

1858—Nathan Pinkerton, Jan. 5; William W. Elliott, Jan. 12; M. Mc[illegible] Williams, [illegible] Feb. 18; Samuel C[illegible], Mar. 3; Child of J. Strong, [illegible]; Nancy [illegible] Grier, Mar. 22; William Arters, Mar. 23; Miss Rhea, Mar. 30; Child of William King, May 6; Nathan Dorlan, May 6; Jacob Darkess, May 20; J. Cain, May 20; Annie Maitland, May 26; Joseph Williams, June 4; Elizabeth Athans, June 27; Daniel Shuman, July 2; Isaac Williams, July 11; Child of J. McCurdy, July 15; Jane L. Grier, July 19; Child of J. Sterrett, July 27; John Saffer, Aug. 1; Child of A. Ludwick, Aug. 16; Margaret A. Weber, Aug. 21; Robert L. Grier, Sept. 6; Ann Thompson, Sept. 10; Child of C. Guiney, Sept. 19; Sarah Aitkins, Sept. 21; Sarah Miller, Sept. 25 Joseph Todnsly, Oct. 14; Joseph Smith, Nov. 3; Hannah Jackson, Nov. 20; Margaret Worrall, Nov. 30.

1859 William Dauman, Jan. 3; Mrs. Townsley, Feb. 19; Margaret Mills, Feb. 24; Margaret A. McKim, Mar. 2; Child of S. Way, Mar. 4; Wilson Brown, Mar. 15; Phoebe Carmichael, Mar. 17; Isabella Osborne, Apr. 5; John Fernwalt, Apr. 10; Margaret Stevenson, Apr. 12; Mary Gibson, Apr. 30; Child of R. Serril, May 24; Eliza R. Thomas, May 30; Frederick Wonderly, May 30; Jane Shineman, June 19; Amy Marple, June 20; Susannah Dorlan, July 3; Kate Hatfield, Aug. 4; Mary Curry, Aug. 4; Cecilia Hatfield, Aug. 10; Child of G. Wonderly, Aug. 24; Ruth Sterrett, Aug. 29; Thomas G. Ralston; Oct. 3; John Forbis, Nov. 1; Sarah McClellan, Dec. 28.

1860—John Dunwoody, Jan. 21; George Forbis, Jan. 27; Mary Christin, Jan. 31; John Umstead, Mar. 8; Martha Maitland, Mar. 14; Susan Russell, Apr. 23; Mary Ballentine, Apr. 30; John Worrall, May 25; Margaret McClune, July 8; Jane Templeton, July 17; Child of Charles McCann, July 19; Child of Clark Guiney, July 27; Margaret Arters, Sept. 16; Miss Dowlin, Sept. 16; Andrew Torbet, Nov. 25; Child of John Dorlan,

(Continued Next Week).

Cemetery Records

(Continued From Last Week.)

Dec. 24.

1881—Robert Graham, Jan. 4; James McClure, Jan. 8; George McKim, Jan. 10; Jane Jenkins, Feb. 11; Child of J. Essick, Feb. 16; Isaac Long, Feb. 13; Sarah Murdock, Feb. 21; Emana McConnel, Feb. 26; Mrs. J. McCurdy, Mar, 15; Child of John Hughes, Mar. 25; Ewing Lewis, Apr. 8; Mrs. Riddle, Apr. 8; Martha Gaston, May 24; William Himmelwright, June 6; Sarah West, Aug. 9; Margaret McClure, Aug. 12; ——— Torbit, Aug. 14; William Sterrett, Sept. 25; Child of T. McAdams, Oct. 1; Nancy Crowe, Oct. 21; Philip B. Umstead, Oct. 22; Hannah Seebright, Oct. 23; Sallie Hatfield, Nov. 11; Son of B. Hatfield, Nov. 12; Child of B. Hatfield, Dec. 1; Jane Butler, Dec. 2; Child of J. G. McClure, Dec. 10; William Stanly, Dec. 12; James Lockhart, Dec. 12; Child of J. Rice, Dec. 24; Child of B. Strinngfellow, Dec. 31.

1882—Joseph Lomas, Jan. 12; Michael Weber, Jan. 25; Sarah Williams, Mar. 3; Child of E. Dunwoody, Mar. 12; Marshall Weber, Mar. 19; Child of William Boyce, Apr. 1; Mary Ann Walker, May 18; Huldah Shields, June 6; John Gallagher, June 13; two children of T. McAdams, June 20; William N. Long, July 14; Jane Rosebrough, July 24; Child of J. Dunn, July 24; Susannah Criley, July [illegible]; Child of J. Dauman, Aug. 8; Child of John Clour, Sept. 4; Margaret Lomas, Sept. 8; Child of William Dowlin, Sept. 12; Child of George Dowlin, Sept. 19; Ida McFarlane, Sept. 29; James Sims, Sept. 30; Child of S. Mendenhall, Dec. 10.

1883—James Lewis, Jan. 8; Andrew Hatfield, Jan. 22; Robert Ralston, Feb. 10; John Clower, Feb. 26; Frank Ballentine, Mar. 1; Jane Allan, Mar. 4; John C. Marshall, Mar. 15; Samuel Mowdy, Mar. 26.

1876—James McFarland, May 1; Sonnocthon Essick, May 3; Minnie White, May 22; Rebecca Mowdy, June 20; Jane Long, Sept. 7; Rebecca Pinkerton, Sept. 14; William C. Lewis, Oct. 6; Norris Dowlin, Oct. 7; George Guiney, Oct. 9; Mary Davidson, Nov. 6; John Kurtz, Dec. 4; Emma Saylor, Dec. 9; Grier Davis, Dec. 20.

1877—Eber Thompson, Jan. 9; Child of David Bruner, Jan. 17; Jane Guiney, Feb. 20; Margaret White, Apr. 4; Rachel Templeton, Apr. 20; Harry J. McLaughlin, May 21; Esther M. Sinn, June 8; Child of William Carpenter, Aug. 7; Elizabeth Guiney, Aug. 14; Child of George Ayres, Aug. 24; Eliza Grove, Oct. 1; Frances Dowlin, Oct. 1; Eliza Lightfoot, Nov. 8; Sarah A. Pinkerton, Dec. 20; Child of J. M. Barr; Isaac Williams, Dec. 27.

1878—Emma Long, Jan. 31; Elizabeth Gallagher, Feb. 7; Howard C. Matlack, Mar. 4; Jennie Ayres, Mar. 7; Joseph Tregoe, Mar. 15; Yearsly C. Matlack, Mar. 16; Charles Matlack, Mar. 22; Mary J. Matlack, May 6; Benjamin Hatfield, May 23; Elizabeth Moore, June 1; Elizabeth Christy, June 29th Eva M. Granger, July 14; John Hughes, Sept. 5; Margaret Hunter, Sept. 5; Samuel Forbis, Sept. 7; cJhn Reibeling, Oct. 3; Mary A. Swinehart, Oct. 4; John Criley, Oct. 9; Mary R. Davis, Oct. 12; John Dowlin, Nov. 9; Charles [illegible], Nov. [illegible]; Mary Gallagher, Nov. [illegible] Martin, Dec. [illegible]; Anna E. [illegible], Dec. 15.

The End.

Baptisms by the Rev. J. N. C. Grier, 1814 - 1852

Baptisms By The Rev. J. N. C. Grier

Pastor at the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., 1814-1869.

Joseph, son of Daniel and Abigail Dunlap, Nov. 27, 1814.

Catharine, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Dampman (no date).

Eliza, daughter of George and Mrs. Moore (no date).

Benjamin Franklin, son of Mrs. James, April 16, 1815.

James, son of James and Molly Long, April 30, 1815.

Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Maitland, June 4, 1815.

Lewis, son of Amos and Elizabeth Griffith, June 9, 1815.

My daughter, Susan, was baptized by Rev. Robert White, Jan. 15, 1815.

Jacob Clemens, son of Patty McConnell, June 9, 1815.

John Gibson (adult), June 9, 1815.

Jean Eliza, daughter of Elizabeth Christy, June 9, 1815.

David Smith, son of James and Mary Ann Simpson, June 9, 1815.

Agmis, daughter of ? Kurtz, June 9, 1815.

James Madison, son of Alexander and Rebecca Maitland, June 15, 1815.

Margaret Forrest, daughter of John Gibson, June 12, 1815.

Sallyann, daughter of Samuel McElehany, June 12, 1815.

Note:—Several children baptized on certain above dates is apparently due to a custom of long standing in the Presbyterian Church of setting aside a service for that rite. All baptisms are children except those marked "adult".

Baptisms By The Rev. J. N. C. Grier

Pastor at the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., 1814-1869.

Andrew Starley, son of James and Sally Brown, Aug. 27, 1815.

Allison, son of Mrs. Irving, Aug. 27, 1815.

Jane, daughter of James and Rachel Hindman, Sept. 5, 1815.

Jacob Northammer (adult), Sept. 10, 1815.

Jennett, John, Mary Morton and Sarah, children of Jacob and Jane Northammer, Sept. 5, 1815.

Hannah, daughter of John and Molly Anderson, Sept. 10, 1815.

John Harris, son of William and Rachel Templeton, Sept. 15, 1815.

Isabella McLane (adult), Sept. 17, 1815.

Sarah, daughter of Mary Nixon, Oct. 29, 1815.

Margaret Moore, daughter of Mary Nixon, Oct. 29, 1815.

William, son of John and Catharine Buchanan, Dec. 31, 1815.

oJhn, son of David and Nancy Robinson, Jan. 11, 1816.

Sarah, daughter of Samuel (?) and Susanna Thompson, Feb. 14, 1816.

James, son of Samuel Ralston and his wife, Mary, April 28, 1816.

Ruth Wilson, daughter of William and Mrs. Moore, April 23, 1816.

Elleanor Kriley, daughter of Robert and Mrs. McClure (?), May 12, 1816.

Catharine, daughter of George and Mrs. Dorlan, May 19, 1816.

Note:—Several children baptized on certain above dates is apparently due to a custom of long standing in the Presbyterian Church of setting aside a service for that rite. All baptisms are children except those marked "adult".

(To Be Continued.)

list of the names of persons baptized who do not belong to Brandywine congregation by John N. C. Grier.

Robert McCray, son of the Rev. and Nancy White, April 23, 1815.

John, son of Dr. William and Elizabeth Mitchell, Doe Run, June 25, 1315.

Gemmil, son of the Rev. William and Jane Arthur, Pequea, Oct. 9, 1815.

Susanna, daughter of the Rev. Samuel and Patty Parke, March 24, 1816.

Robert Grier, son of Mr. Mcreary, in Piney Creek, Maryland, May 6, 1816.

Sally Brown, daughter of Mr. McCune, in Piney Creek, Maryland, May 5, 1816.

Ann Amanda, daughter of Arthur and Jane Andrew, Faggs Manor, Sept. 2, 1816.

Child of Robert Robison, of Faggs Manor, Sept. 2, 1816.

Child of Nathaniel Thompson, Faggs Manor, Sept. 2, 1816.

Betsy, daughte of a man in Rockland.

David, child of Joseph and Beershebah Ramsey, Faggs Manor, Dec. 25, 1816.

Jane, daughter of a man in Faggs Manor, Dec. 25, 1816.

Sarah Jane, daughter of the Rev. Robert and Nancy White, Jan. 1st (or June 1st.)

Baptized Samuel Stanhope, son of Samuel and Margaret Pinkerton.

(Continued From Last Week).

Rebecca, daughter of Grove and Mrs. Belthol (?).

Jheu, son of Josiah and Mrs. James, May 19, 1816.

John, son of Michael and Mrs. Weber, June 8, 1816.

William Dobbin, son of Mrs. Balentine, July 23, 1816.

Margaret Ann, daughter of James Kennedy and wife, Aug. 11, 1816.

James Monow (adult), Sept. 15, 1816.

My daughter Frances Ralston was baptized by Rev. Robert White, Sept. 6, 1316.

Isabella, daughter of John and Elizabeth Culberston, Sept. 7, 1316.

Panninas Crow (adult), Sept. 29, 1816.

[illegible], daughter of Panninas and Jane Crow, Oct. 20, [illegible].

[illegible] Jane Crow, Oct. 20, [illegible].

[illegible], daughter of Panninas and Jane Crow, Oct. 20, 1816.

Catharine Griffith, daughter of Panninas and Jane Crow, Oct. 20, 1816.

Christiana Ralston, daughter of Panninas and Jane Crow, Oct. 20, 1816.

William, son of Panninas and Jane Crow, Oct. 20, 1816.

Uris, daughter of Samuel Bunn and wife, Oct. 20, 1816.

Jane Porter (adult), Nov. 3, 1816.

Martha, daughter of Joseph Porter and wife, Nov. 3, 1816.

Archibald, son of Joseph Porter and wife, Nov. 3, 1816.

Abigail, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Dampman, Nov. 24, 1816.

Jane, daughter of Mr. Moore, Nov. 24, 1816.

Mary, daughter of David and Mary Buchanan, Jan. 29, 1817.

Nancy, daughter of Richard and Sarah Walker, Feb. 16, 1817.

Elizabeth, daughter of Isabella Donnell, Feb. 19, 1817.

Isaia, son of Mary Guinea, Feb. 19, 1817.

Baptisms By The Rev. J. N. C. Grier

Pastor at the Forks of Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., 1814-1869.

(Continued From Last Week).

Polly Donnell, Joseph Donnell, Jane Donnell (adults), Feb. 19, 1817.

Elizabeth Henderson, daughter of David and Martha Denny, March 23, 1817.

Thomas Murphy (adult), April 6, 1817.

Rachel, daughter of Mrs. James, May 11, 1817.

John Franklin, son of Reuben and Ann Starrett, May 11 ,1817.

Robert, son of John Wilson and wife, May 11, 1817.

Rachel, daughter of John Wilson and wife, May 11, 1817.

Catharine Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas McClune, Aug. 10, 1817.

Matthew Alexander, son of J. and Molly Long, Aug. 24, 1817.

James, son of Mrs. Ewing, Aug. 24, 1817.

John, son of Martha McConnell ([illegible] into Samuel McConnell), Sept. [illegible]

Jane, daughter of Margaret Pyle, Sept. 13, 1817.

Matthew Stanley, son of Thomas and Jane Maitland, Sept. 2, 1817.

Joseph Fleming, son of Samuel and Harriett Neely, Sept. 13, 1817.

Susanna, daughter of Christopher and Jane Dauman, Sept .27, 1817.

John, son of Christopher and Jane Dauman, Sept. 27, 1817.

Abraham Harner, son of Phillip Humpsted, Sept. 27, 1817.

Rachel, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Thompson, Nov. 30, 1817.

David Robinson, son of William and Rachel Templeton, Nov. 30, 1817.

Martha, daughter of John Buchanan and Catharine, Nov. 30, 1817.

John, son of Mrs. Curts (Kurtz), Nov. 16, 1817.

Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Ralston, March 12, 1818.

Samuel, son of John and Betsy Cutherston, March 15, 1818.

Hannah Maria, daughter of Thomas and Jane Forrest, April 20, 1818.

Matthew, son of James and Sally Brown, May 30, 1818.

Robert Whitehill, son of Col. Robert and Betsy Morton, May 3, 1818.

James McConnell, son of Amos and Betsy Griffith, June 12, 1818.

Samuel, son of Richard and Sally Walker, June 21, 1818.

(To Be Continued.)

(Continued From Last Week).

Rev. William A. Boyd baptized my daughter, Ellouisa, Feb. 7, 1819.

Mrs. James Thompson's youngest son, Feb. 10, 1819.

John McGill, son of William and Wihlmina McGill, April 25, 1819.

John, son of Margaret Pyle, May 5, 1819.

Sarah Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Forrest, May 5, 1819.

William Gallaher, son of Christopher and Jane Dauman, June 11, 1819.

Rebecca Dauman (adult), June 11, 1819.

Child of David and Hetty Robinson, July 30, 1819.

Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Umpstead, July 30, 1819.

Rachel and Ann, children of Mr. and Mrs. Coulter, Aug. 8, 1819.

Robert Story, grandchild of Robert Steward, Aug. 8, 1819.

Michael, Samuel and [illegible] children of widow Mary [illegible] 8, 1819.

James Grier, son of John and Elizabeth Templeton, Sept. 21, 1819.

Jane, daughter of David and Polly Buchanan, Sept. 18, 1819.

Joseph, son of John and Elizabeth McClure, Sept. 18, 1819.

Three daughters of Mrs. Bicking, Sept. 20, 1819.

Samuel, son of Samuel Hatfield, Sept. 27, 1819.

Mary Ann, Jane, Margaret, William, James and John McIntire, children of Robert McIntire. Sept. 27, 1819.

Robert, son of Robert Kerr, Oct. 10, 1819.

Nancy, daughter of James and Polly Long, March 5, 1820.

Child of James and Elizabeth Currie, June 2, 1820.

Child of Samuel and Harriett (Nelly ?), June 5, 1820.

Matthew, son of John and Jane Grier, Oct. 1, 1820.

(To Be Continued.)

(Continued From Last Week).

Nathan Caldwell Grier, son of Mary Guinea, Sept. 8, 1820.

Sarah Stanley, daughter of James W. and Sarah Brown, Sept. 8, 1820.

Thomas Clark, son of William Moore, Sept. 8, 1820.

Thomas Montgomery, son of John and Elizabeth Culbertson.

Mary, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Dampman, Jan. 21, 1821.

Margaret Ann, daughter of Michael Weber, Jan. 28, 1821.

Eliza Righter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. (Sinn or Linn) Feb. 4, 1821.

Mary Ann and Margaret, children of Andrew and Polly Hatfield, March 10, 1821.

William Carathers (adult) June 2, 1821.

Rebecca, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Griffith, June 4, 1821.

Sally Ann, daughter of John and Catharine Umpsted, June 12, 1822.

Two sons, two daughters of Mrs. McBride, widow, May 26, 1822.

In April, 1822, I baptized an adult woman near to Peter Criley's.

Joshua Baker, son of Methusaleh Davis, May 31, 1822.

Hannah Baldwin, daughter of Samuel and Harriet [illegible]

[illegible]

A [illegible] of William and Rachel Templeton, June, 1822.

Child of Robert McIntire, June, 1822.

Child of John Hampshire, June, 1822.

On the 14th day of July, 1822, I baptized by Immersion.

Mrs. Isaac West.

Miss Susan Weidner.

James Welch.

William Major.

Thomas Cutshall.

On the 21st day of July, 1822, I baptized

Mrs. Elizabeth Welch.

John Welch.

Harriet Sifrit.

Rachel Carothers.

Jane Carothers, adults, and

Susan Elizabeth and Margaret Ann, daughters of Mrs. Sarah Weidner.

Sarah Stanley, daughter of Anderson and Catharine Quay, July 21, 1822.

Child of James and Elizabeth Currie, Sept. 6, 1822.

Child of Robert err and wife, Sept. 7, 1822.

Joseph Trego, Nathaniel Irwin, Eber Thomson, Hannah Thomson, adults, Sept. 8, 1822.

(Rimer?), son of Samuel Hatfield, Nov. 10, 1822.

(To Be Continued.)

(Continued From Last Week)

Mary, Daughter of George and Peggy Bunn, Nov. 17, 1822.

Agnes Caldwell, daughter of Thomas and Jane Forrest, Nov. 17, 1822.

Frances Grier, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Ralston, Nov. 17, 1822.

William Sims (adult), Nov. 24, 1822.

Eliaz Dorland (adult), Dec. 1, 1822.

Child of Ann Kennedy, Dec. 1, 1822.

Child of William Major, Dec. 11, 1822.

David, son of Alexander ———, Jan. 26, 1823.

Samuel, son of G. W. and Jane Grier, Jan. 26, 1823.

Elizabeth Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Templeton, March 9, 1823.

February 4, 1874, Harry Gilbert, son of Gilbert and Emma Hatfield (no explanation for this insertion).

Samuel Boyle, adult, June 22, 1823.

Ann Elizabeth, daughter of John Dauman and wife, Oct. 2, 1852.

Received on certificate, Mrs. Jane Long. Dismissed Lemmuel Daley and Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dampman, Oct. 2, 1852.

(To Be Continued.)

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.

Vital Statistics records kept by Isaac Glover Gilpin, 1804 - 1807

The Gilpin Register

(From the files of the Chester County Historical Society.)

The following is a portion of the record of vital statistics kept by Isaac Glover Gilpin (1757-1840). He lived in Birmingham township in what is now Delaware Co., Pa. From him the original of this record descended to his granddaughter, Ruthanna C. Gilpin, who married Ellwood Michener, of New Garden township, Chester Co., by whom it was presented to the Chester County Historical Society in 1893, the year the society was founded.

Deaths & Burials in my knowledge commencing:

1804

3 mo: 11th John Grubb died; buried at Wilmington 13th Inst. same.

died 20th Deborah wife of Aaron Davis. buried 21st at Birmingham.

died 27th Rachel wife of Benjn. Ring buried 29th at Concord.

died 29th Hannah Otley wife of Abel buried 3 mo 1st Birmingham.

died 3 mo 17th Joshua Pusey senr. buried the 19th at Marlborough 75.

died " 23th Mary Wistar wife of Casper buried 31st at Birmingham.

died 4 mo 21st Lydia Rogers a victim of brutality said of John Huey & buried 22d at Concord.

died 5 mo 6 Martha Lamborn wife of George buried 8th at Kennet.

died 13th James Crosson buried 15th at Concord.

8 mo 10 Benjamin Ring died at 6 oClock A. M. buried at Concord 11th at 11 oClock 75 years.

8 mo: 1st Joseph Brinton of Birmingham died & buried at Birmingham Grave yard a victim of intemperate drinking.

10 mo 10 Married Moses Palmer & Hannah Gilpin at Concord.

9 Joseph Bennetts child was Born.

11th Married Nathan Sharpless & Martha Price at Birmingham.

14 Widow Evans mother of Samuel (Aston) buried at Concord aged 76.

died 17th John Jones (called Jumping Jones) buried 13th at Uwchland.

died 20th Thomas Ring about 9 oCo. P. M. buried 22d at Concord.

died 24th Joseph Painter about 8 oClock in the morning aged 56 years & about 7 months Buried at Birmingham 25th at three oClock.

died 11 mo 13 Martha Levis & buried at Kennett grave yard 15th 75 years.

1805

1 mo 3d died James Pyle Dilworths Town buried 5th froze feet.

27 died black Peter Dorinda buried 29th Concord Church.

2 mo 1 died Margaret Lea widow of James of Wilmington aged 81 buried 2d at Wilmington.

14th at night died Abigail Palmer buried 17th at Concord aged from 78 to 80 years.

about 6th or 7th of 1 mo Walter Williamson died.

2 mo 21 William Eacheg's wife died buried Baptist M. yard 22d.

6th born Thomas Ring's daughter Elizabeth.

3 mo 29 John Peterson's wife died buryed at Ockession 31st.

4 mo 7th John Peterson's child buried at Do.

11th Doctr Gidion Jaques Married to Martha Smith.

15th Gideon Heizer buried at Concord.

22d at night Micajah Speakman aged about 80 years buried 24.

26th William Kirlin died & buried 28th at Chester.

6 mo 14th Silas Dixon died at Saml Painter.

16 John Sharpless of Middletown died buried 18th.

() mo 12 Caleb Eyre died buried 13th at Chichester meeting.

(7) mo 4th Mary Dailey died suddenly at Joseph Bennetts about one oC. P. M. buried 5th.

10 mo 6th Edward Woodward died half past 6 oClo. morning buried at Middletown 7th.

11 mo 10 Lydia Neal (widow of James) died.

26 Sarah Rutter died buried 27th at Concord.

30 Nathan Frames fourth child born at night.

12th mo 14th Nathaniel Walter died & buried 15th at Concord.

(To Be Continued).

(Continued From Last Week).

1 mo 21 James Sharpless son in law to Edward Woodward buried.

31 died Hannah wife of Amos Harvey died & buried 2 mo: 2d. I believe a religious pious woman & as generally esteemed as any women she has left behind her.

2 mo 1st William Thatcher Sen died; buried 3d at Concord 75 yrs.

2 mo: 1st Ann wife of Doct. Joseph Pierce died buried 3d at Kennett 75 yrs.

John Pusey buried 3d at Marlborough.

6th Abraham Williamson buried at Concord a victim of intemperate drinking & a martyr of strong drink.

3 mo 2d John Pierce (of John) died buried at Concord 4th an other victim of Intemperance in taking strong drink.

12th David Brinton of Wilmington, Buried.

14th Lydia Gilpin (widow of Thomas Philada.) Buried 75 yrs.

25th Doctr John Vaughan of Wilmington died generally lamented buried 27th at Wilmington.

4 mo 11th Joseph [illegible]'s wife died Buried 15th.

5 mo: 6th Ann Chamberlain Senr. died this morn of an apoplectic stroke buried at Concord the 8th @ 11 oClock aged about 84.

7th Jonathan Peirce & Hannah Darlington (of Abraham) were Married at Birmingham.

7 mo: 3 Nelson Harvey of Joseph was drowned in the Mill head aged about 21 months burried at Kennett 4th.

11th Ann Mercer wife of George & daughter of Amos Brinton was buried at Birmingham Grave yard.

23d Isaac Chamberlain & Jean Dilworth were married.

Evan Phillips & Phebe Harvey were married.

George Pierce & Rachel Way (of Joseph) were married.

24th Doctr. Jaques's Child buried.

6 mo 22d Moses Pennock buried about this day at Kennett.

26th Danl. Mercer died about this day very ancient aged 92 or 93 years.

8 mo: 6th Edward Brinton died buried 8th at Birmingham another sad victim of Intemperance and excessive drinking.

8 mo 1st Benjamin Jacobs. Esqr. late an associate Judge of Chester County died about this day.

Jacob Richards's wife died about this time.

22d William Worthington's (late Sheriff Chester County) wife buried at T. Taylor's burying ground.

18th Duponts (French) Powder House on Brandywine blew up at about 9 oClock at night with 6 or 700 lb Powder felt the explosion here considerably shook the house & windows pretty much broke much glass & drove in some sashes & burst sundry doors open &ca in the neighborhood of the works.

23d Andrew Oliver at 7 Starrs died said of the Influenza.

(Continued From Last Week).

1806

1 mo 16th Deborah Twaddle died & buried 19th at Marcus Hook.

17th Caleb Hoopes buried at Kennett.

31 Benjamin Marshall buried at Concord aged about 80 years.

2 mo 2d Martha Wasson died buried 4th at Concord Church.

14th Thomas Wilcox (of Mark) died buried 16th at his fathers.

9th Joseph Bennetts second child born.

18th or 19th James Barnard (Prothonotary), died a victim of strong drink.

21st John Henderson buried at Baptist ground aged 84.

27th Thomas Millson buried at Concord Church.

3 mo 5th Elizabeth Pyle (sister to my father in law) died buried 7th at the Grove aged 84 & 6 months.

17th Emmor Green died buried 18th at Concord.

15th John Twaddle & Ann Furness was married.

27th Curtis Jefferis & Rebecca Dickinson were Married at the Black horse tavern Middletown.

28th John Garrett Esqr. died buried 30th at the Baptist ground.

4 mo 16th Orpha Shallcross died & buried 17th at Wilmington aged 74 or 76.

18th Aunt Mary Strode died at Saml. Carters in West Nottingham she being the last of fifteen children of my Grandfather to wit six sons and nine daughters she was aged upwards of 92 years from her account & from any other she was upwards of 90 years died without any complaint.

23d or 24th Benjn. H. Smith Esqr. died from convulsion fits said to be produced by intemperance.

1801

10 mo: 1st Jacob Pierce died buried at Kennett 2d.

1806

5 mo: 12th Edward Engle of Chester died.

6 mo 12th Emanuel Darlington & Martha House married.

16th James Day Barnard of Chester died a Martyr as is believed & without doubt to intemprate drinking as was his father.

7 mo 16 Benjamin Ways wife buried at Kennett.

31st Thomas Milson Junr was killed by Moses Palmer's waggon running over him loaded with lime descending the hill by Thos. Marshall.

27th John Fairlamb was buried.

8 mo 17th Lydia Haines wife of Jacob buried about this day.

27th Benjamin Temple son of Benjn: hung himself in the fork of a plumb tree without rope or string found the 29th & buried in the night at Birmingham.

25 Mary Berry of Easton Maryd. widow of (   )es many years a public friend aged about 76 died.

9 mo: 8th John Draper a black man who lived with me six years constantly died in Philada.

10 mo 10th John Cheyney buried at Concord and perhaps 78 to 80 years.

10 mo 17th Margaret Davis wife of Joseph died buried at Kennett 19th.

15th Jesse Chandler & Rebecca Marshall married at Concord.

15th Lewis Corneggs Son Born.

11 mo 23 Fania Way (of Joseph) died buried at Kennett 25th.

26 Sith Evenson's wife buried at Birmingham.

12 mo 1 Samuel Osbourn's wife buried.

12 mo 2d Curtis Jefferis's first child a son born died 1 mo 1 1807.

6th Thomas Mahlon near Kennett Square froze to death on his way home from the Square in the night.

7th Isaac Bailey called big Isaac of Pocopson buried 75 yrs.

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.

January 1941 to March 1941

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society, 1834 to 1872

By Sarah Pratt

Record of Burials

(From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society).

"An account of Deaths coming under my notice in the year 1834. By Sarah Pratt."

1st month

Samuel Lewis was Buried the 1st mo'th 3rd at Middletown.

Amos Worthington, the 4th day of the 1st mo'th at Goshen.

George Butler the 7th day of the 1st mo'th at Philadelphia.

Enos Lewis the 10th day of the 1st mo'th at Newtown.

Robert Clemmons the 16th day of the 1st mo at Willistown.

Abraham Johnsons Children the 15th of the 1st mo'th at Middletown.

2nd month 1834.

Elizabeth Horton was Buried the 7th day of the 2nd month at Radnor Church.

Milton Starr the 13th of the 2nd month at Middletown.

Abner Hoopes the 16th day of the 2nd mo'th at Goshen.

William Baldwin the 16th of the 2nd mo'th at Concord.

Milton Thomson the 21st of the 2nd month at Willistown.

[illegible] Downes the 24th day of the 2nd month at his own Burying ground.

Samuel Pancost the 25th of the 2nd month at Springfield.

William Hall the 25th of the 2nd month at Springfield.

3rd month 1834.

Lydia Gibbons was Buried the 4th day of the 3rd month at Springfield.

John Horn the 8th day of the 3rd month at Springfield.

Isaac Yarnall infant son of Israel Yarnall the 8th day of the 3rd month at Middletown.

Mary Scott the 23rd day of the 3rd month at Newtown.

Leidom Bishop infant son of William Bishop the 31st day of the 3rd month at Middletown.

4th month 1834.

Joseph Thomas only child of Isaac Thomas was Buried the 1st day of the 4th month at Middletown.

William Foreman the 2nd day of the 4th mo at Middletown.

Sarah Rejester the 8th day of the 4th mo at Middletown.

Mary Haws infant Daughter of Worrell Haws the 23rd day of the 4th month at Middletown.

Ann Hemphill the 26th of the 4th month at Concord Church.

Benjamin Kirk the 28th of the 4th month at Providence.

5th month 1834.

Rachel Joints was buried the 17th day of the 5th month at the Baptist Church in the Valley.

Jacob Kelley the 17th day of the 5th month at Newtown.

John Pew the 18th day of the 5th month at Radnor.

6th month 1834.

Sarah Mason was buried the 10th day of the 6th month at Uwchland.

John Larue the 23rd day of the 6th month Sandy Bank.

7th month 1834.

Thomas Thatcher was buried the 3rd day of the 7th month at Middletown.

John Worrells child the 3rd day of the 7th mo at Middletown.

George Cox the 11th day of the 7th month at Willistown.

Benjamin Evans the 15th day of the 7th mo at Springfield.

Samuel Pancosts infant Daughter the 17th day of the 7th month at Springfield.

Hannah Thompson the 27th day of the 7th mo at Whiteland.

Jane & Rachel Garrett the 27th day of the 7th mo at Willistown.

Isaac Yarnall the 29th day of the 7th month at Newtown.

8th month 1834.

Thomas Steel was buried the 1st day of the 8th month at Newtown.

Carles Barrett the 1st day of the 8th mo at Concord.

Anne Maria Hatch the 14th day of the 8th month at Concord.

Rebecca Green the 23th day of the 8th month at Newtown.

9th month 1834.

Francis Hickman was buried the 3rd day of the 9th month at Birmingham.

Mathias Priest the 5th day of the 9th month at the sweeds Church.

Jane Mairis the 7th day of the 9th month at Goshen.

Isaac Thomas the 10th day of the 9th month at Goshen.

Beulah Maule the 15th day of the 9th month at Radnor.

Robert Matlock the 19th day of the 9th month at Goshen.

John Carlile the 25th day of the 9th month at Westchester.

10th month 1834.

Elizabeth Haws was buried the 6th day of the 10th month at Middletown.

Sarah Hood the 17th day of the 10th month at Newtown.

John Frame the 17th day of the 10th month at Springfield.

George Hunter the 21st day of the 10th month at [illegible]

Samuel L. [illegible] the 21st day of the 10th month at Middletown.

Isaac Edwards the 25th day of the 10th month at Middletown.

John Sharpless the 31st day of the 10th month at Concord.

11th month 1834.

Hugh Lownes was buried the 11th day of the 11th month at Springfield.

John Caldwell the 27th day of the 11th month at [illegible]

12th month 1834.

Thomas Kerns was buried the 5th day of the 12th month at Cherry street, Philadelphia.

Abraham Thomas the 19th day of the 12th month at Willistown.

George Bruner the 23rd day of the 12th month at Providence.

Phinehas Barrett the 31st day of the 12th month at Willistown.

(To Be Continued)

Record of burials kept by Sarah Pratt, continued from last week.

1st month 1835.

John Baldwin was buried the 6th day of the first month at Willistown.

Benjamin Hall the 10th day of the 1st month at Providence.

Hannah James the 23rd day of the 1st month at Willistown.

Isaac Jobson the 29th day of the 1st month at Middletown.

2nd Month 1835.

Joseph Pratt was buried the 3rd day of the 2nd month at Willistown.

Halliday Jackson the 12th day of the 2nd month at Darby.

John Williamson the 17th day of the 2nd month at the Prespeterian Meeting house.

3rd month 1835.

Elizabeth Hibberd was buried the 4th day of the 3rd month at Darby.

Jehu Broomhall the 4th day of the 3rd mo at Middletown.

Hugh Andrews the 4th day of the 3rd month at Willistown.

John Hampton the 9th of the 3rd month at Springfield.

Moses Clark the 15th of the 3rd month at poor house ground.

4th month 1835.

Joseph Davis the 7th day of the 4th month at Willistown.

Susanna Smedley 7th of the 4th month at Willistown.

William Bittle the 22nd of the 4th mo at the German Church.

5th month 1835.

Alice Dunn was buried the 14th of the 5th mo at Middletown,

Agnes Yarnall the 26th day of the 5th month at Middletown.

Jehu Richards the 31st of the 5th month at Providence.

6th month 1835.

James Gormon was buried the 2nd day of the 6th month at Sandy bank.

Thomas Haws the 4th day of 6th month at Middletown.

John Wright the 5th day of the 6th month at Philadelphia.

Jane Baker the 26 day of the 6th month at Middletown.

John Weaver the 27 day of the 6th month at Chester.

Joseph Rejester the 28 day of the 6th month at Middletown,

7th month 1835.

Sarah Edwards was buried the 22nd day of the 7th month at Middletown.

Mary Young, the 23rd of the 7th month at Providence.

Elizabeth Hunter, the 15th of the 7th month at Darby.

8th month 1835.

John Jones, was buried the 5th of the 8th mo at Radnor.

Joseph James, the 10th day of the 8th month at Willistown.

Hugh Reed, the 12th day of the 8th month at Cheyneys Burying ground.

Rachel Lownes the 23rd of the 8th month at Springfield.

9th month 1835.

Mary Pennell the 7th day of the 9th month at Middletown.

Elizabeth Matlock the 13th of the 9th month at Radnor.

Abraham Sharpless the 23rd of the 9th month at Concord.

Rachel Abbot the 26th of the 9th month at Goshen.

10th month 1835.

Anna Butler was buried the 3rd day of the 10th month at Philadelphia.

Joseph James the 25th of the 10th month at Goshen.

Elizabeth Sharpless the 26th of the 10th month at Middletown.

Thomas Calvert the 27th of the 10th month at Middletown.

11th month 1835.

Matilda Worrell was buried the 4th of the 11th mo at Newtown.

James Townsend the 12th of the 11month at Cheyneys ground.

Mary Mendenhall the 27th of the 11th month at Newtown.

Elizabeth Calvert the 28th of the 11th month at Middletown.

12th month 1835.

John Townsend was buried the 1st day of the 12th month at Cheyneys Burying Ground.

John Morgan the 7th day of the 12th month at Middletown.

Reuben Lewis's child 8th day of the 12th month at Newtown.

Mary Malone the 10th day of the 12th month at Goshen.

William Calvert 12th day of the 12th month at Middletown.

Marshall Yarnall the 13th of the 12th month at Valley Church.

William Sharpless the 13th of the 12th month at Providence.

Levi Matson the 14th of the 12th month at Concord.

Benedict Malin the 30th of the 12th mo'th at Sandy bank.

(To Be Continued)

Record of burials kept by Sarah Pratt, continued from last week.

1st month 1836.

George Bishop was Buried the 7th of the 1st month at Newtown.

Mary Dent the 11th of the 1st month at Concord.

Isaac Morgans Child the 16th of the 1st month at Middletown.

Jacob Yarnall the 18th of the 1st month at Middletown.

Anne Davis the 25th of the 1st month at Newtown.

2nd month 1836.

Elizabeth Hall and her Daughter Sarah was buried the begining of the 2nd month at Concord.

Thomas Smedley the 23rd of the 2nd month at Willistown.

Phebe Smedley the 21st of the 2nd month at Willistown.

3rd month 1836.

George Russels child the 30th of the 3rd mo at Middletown.

4th month 1836.

Eliza Baldwin the 4th of 4th month at Cheneys Burying ground.

Dr. Jonas Preston the 7th of 4th month at Chester.

Washington Matlock the 10th of the 4th month at Goshen.

Margaret Haws the 13th of the 4th month at Middletown.

John Keetier the 16th of the 4th month at Sandy Bank.

Rebecca Evans the 18th of the 4th month at Radnor.

David Thompson the 18th of the 4th at Willistown.

Amy Hibberd the 2nd of the 4th month at Middletown.

Abigail Smedley the 26th of the 4th month at Willistown.

James Mc'Donnald the 27th of the 4 mo'th at Sandy Bank.

5th month 1836.

Abner Barrett the 9th of the 5th month at Willistown.

Massey Bartram thy 23rd of the 5th month at Newtown.

6th month 1836.

Gennis Davis the 10th of the 6th month at Radnor.

Mary Smith the 18th of the 6th month at Willistown.

7th month 1836.

Betty Evans the 2nd of 7th month at Middletown.

William Reed the 4th of the 7th month at Westchester.

Smedley Green Jr the 5th of the 7th month at Middletown.

8th month 1836.

Sarah Baker the 12th day of the 8th month at Middletown.

Sarah Matson the 17th of the 8th month at Westchester.

Sarah Bussel the 23rd of the 8th month at Middletown.

Maryq Bolton the 30th of the 8th month at Goshen.

10th month 1836.

Phebe Chaffin the 14th of the 10th mo at the Poorhouse ground.

Alban Yarnall the 15th of the 10th month at Middletown.

Hannah Eaches the 3rd of the 11th month at Middletown.

Elizabeth Garrett the 3rd of the 11th month at Willistown.

Sarah Yarnall the 5th of the 11th month at Willistown.

[illegible] Green the 6th of the 11th month at Middletown.

John Mendenhall the 13th of the 11th month at Middletown.

11th month 1836.

Aaron Vogdes the 23rd of the 11th month at Radnor Church.

Lydia Pratt the 28th of the 11th month at Newtown.

12th month 1836.

Debby Evans the 1st of the 12th month at Whiteland.

Walter Hibberds child 1st of the 12th month at Willistown.

Robert Andrews 14th of the 12th month at Willistown.

William Trites the 16th of the 12th month at their own ground.

(To Be Continued)

Record of burials kept by Sarah Pratt, continued from last week.

1st month 1837.

Thomas Worrell 2nd of the 1st month at Middletown.

Susan Russell 8th of the 1st month at Russell burying ground.

Abraham Hibberd the 9th of the 1st month at Goshen.

Nathan Sharpless 12th of the 1st month at Downingtown.

Isaac Garrett the 12th of the 1st month at Willistown.

Isaac James the 14th of the 1st month at Willistown.

Emmor Bradley 27th of the 1st month at Bradford.

3rd month 1837.

Phillip Price the 1st of the 3rd month at Birmingham.

Samuel Cope the 3rd of the 3rd month at Westchester.

John Pratt the 3rd of the 3rd month at Newtown.

Elizabeth Brooks 2nd of the 3rd month at Radnor.

Isaac Thomas the 12th of the 3rd month at Providence.

Abner Hoopes the 15th of the 3rd month at Westchester.

Harriett Beaty the 13th of 3rd month at Presbyterian ground.

Lydia Williamson the 29th of 3rd month at Newtown.

4th month 1837.

Marrilla Griffith infant Daughter of John & Maryann Griffith 3rd of the 4th month at Cherry Street Philadelphia.

Mary Davis ju'r the 26th of the 4th month at Willistown.

5th month 1837.

Mary Davis sen the 8th of the 5th month at Willistown.

Mordical Thomas 9th of the 5th month at Willistown.

Hannah Hoopes [illegible] of the 5th month at Willistown.

[illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] month at Newtown.

[illegible] Eaches 17th of the [illegible] month at Middletown.

George Garrett 28th of the 5th month at Goshen.

Enoch Gorman 30th of the 5th month at Goshen.

7th month 1837.

Cheney Green 20th of the 7th month at Middletown.

8th month 1837.

Thomas D. Smedley 3rd of the 8th month at Willistown.

Amy Griffith 9th of the 8th month at Goshen.

10th month 1837.

Nathan Gheen the 5th of the 10th month at Goshen.

Abner Griffith the 24th of the 10th month at Goshen.

William James the 31st of the 10th month at Newtown.

Rebeckea Riley the 31st of the 10th month at Springfield.

11th month 1837.

Lydia Broomhall 2nd of the 11th month at Middletown.

James Smedley the 10th of the 11th month at Sandybank.

John Harris the 13th of the 11th month at Presbyterian Church in the Valley.

Nathan Sharpless the 14th of the 11th mo at Middletown.

12th month 1837.

William Barrett the 21st of the 12th month at Willistown.

Mary Neal the 26th of the 12th month at Providence.

Jane Hallowell the 30th of the 12th month at Radnor.

Record of burials kept by Sarah Pratt, continued from last week.

1st month 1838.

Elizabeth Barr the 5th of the 1st month at Willistown.

Hannah Broomall the 9th of the 1st month at Middletown.

Eli Matson the 10th of the 1st month at Westchester.

Caleb Worrell the 11th of the 1st month at Middletown.

Henrietta Russell 12 of the 1st month at Middletown.

Betty Jefferis the 14th of the 1st month at Birmingham.

Joseph Meredith the 23rd of the 1st month at Middletown.

2nd month 1838.

Luke Cassin the 21st of the second month at Providence.

Benjamin [illegible] the [illegible] of the second month [illegible]

[illegible] month at [illegible]

3rd month [illegible]

James Broomall the [illegible] of the 3rd month at Middletown.

John Bunten the 13th of the 3rd month at Darby.

Samuel [illegible] the [illegible] of the 3rd month at the Presbyterian Meeting.

4th month 1838.

Lydia Hoopes the 1st of the 4th month at Willistown.

Waldren Cheyney the 23rd of the 4th month at Cheyneys ground.

Edward Evans the [illegible] of the 4th month at Whiteland.

Thomas Williamson the 30th of the 4th month at Haverford.

5th month 1838.

Hannah Painter the 7th of the 5th month at Middletown.

Eliza Beaumont 9th of the 5th month at Radnor Church.

6th month 1838.

Reece Hoopes the 5th of the 6th month at Goshen.

David Hoopes the 23rd of the 6th month at Goshen.

Ann Web the 23rd of the 6 month at Cheyneys ground.

7th month 1838.

Jane Garrett the 17th of the 7th month at Willistown.

8th month 1838.

Tamer Lewis the 4th of the 8th month at Newtown.

9th month 1838.

Caleb Mairis the 16th of the 9th month at Willistown.

Mary Matlock the 20th of the 9th month at Radnor.

Lydia Thomas the 22nd of the 9th month at Goshen.

Daniel Ashbridge the 29th of the 9th month at Goshen.

Abigail Vernon the 30th of the 9th month at the poorhouse ground.

10th month 1838.

Rufus Cheyneys child the 6th of the 10th mo'th at Cheyneys ground.

Hannah Myres the 13th of the 10th month at Concord.

Joseph Guest the 8th of the 10th month at Goshen.

Nancy Yarnall the 20th of the 10th month at Newtown.

Thomas Hickman the 31st of the 10th month at Bradford.

11th month 1838.

Jacob Few the 1st of the 11th month at Taylors burying ground.

Betsy Thatcher the 2nd of the 11th month at Concord.

Thomas Scott the 20th of the 11th month at Cheyneys ground.

Record of burials kept by Sarah Pratt, continued from last week, containing also a few births and marriages.

2nd month 1839.

Charles Barrett the 12th of the 2 month at Willistown.

Esther Jackson the 12th of the 2nd month at Middletown.

Sarah Haws the 20th of the 2nd month at Middletown.

Esther Brinton the 20th of the 2nd month at the poorhouse ground.

Abigail Nicholson the 16th of the 2nd month at Philadelphia.

Lydia Mercer the 27th of the 1st month at Birmingham.

Maryann Mercer the 27th of the 2nd month at Birmingham.

3rd month 1839.

Lavina Garrett the 10th of the 3rd month at Willistown.

Harlan Mercer the 15th of the 3rd month at Birmingham.

Jane Davis the 30th of the 3rd month at Newtown.

4th month 1839.

Phinehas Garrett the 14th of the 4th month Willistown.

Judge Darlington the 29th of the 4th month at Westchester.

Lewis Verdries the 19th of the 11th month at Willistown.

1st month 1840.

Ann Verdries the ——— at Willistown.

Benjamin Miller the 18th of the 2nd month at Bradford.

Nicolas Oliver the 18th of the 2nd month at the Baptist Meeting.

3rd month 1840.

Deborah Smedley the 3rd of the 3 month at Willistown.

William Eaches the 4th of the 3rd month at Goshen.

John Forsoith the 5th of the 3rd month at Birmingham.

Nelson Woodward's wife the 23rd of the 2nd month at Bradford.

John Embree's child the 23rd of the 2nd month at Bradford.

4th month 1840.

Joseph Bishop the 27th of the 4th month at Middletown.

5th month 1840.

Rebecca Howard the 17th of the 5th month at Middletown.

1st month 1829.

Daniel Hoopes was buried 23rd of the 1st mo'th at Willistown.

Sarah Pratt was buried 18th of 12th month at West Chester 1831.

Phebe H. Pratt was buried 14th of 5th month at West Chester 1843.

Elizabeth James was buried 13th of 1st month at Goshen 1848.

Lucy D. Townsend was buried 19th of 5th month at West Chester 1851.

Sarah Hoopes was buried 18th of 10th month Goshen 1851.

Elizabeth T. Howard the 13th of 7th month at West Chester 1853.

John James the —— 5th month at West Chester 1854.

Harper Howard the 6 of 2nd month at Middletown 1857.

Caleb Hoopes the 28th of 3rd month at Willistown 1858.

Joseph Pratt senier the 27th of 10th month at Westchester 1861.

Hannah P. Howard 12th of 3 mo at Middletown 1872.

Sarah Pratt 13th of 7 mo at West Chester 1871.

Daniel Hoopes 11 mo 2nd at Goshen 1862.

Charles M. Hoopes 4 mo 7th at Newtown vault 1864.

Caleb Hoopes 3 mo 23rd at Willistown 1858.

Hannah Hoopes 3 mo 24th at Newtown Valut 1864.

Hannah Elizabeth Davis 9 mo 18 at Birmingham 1860.

Mary Elma Davis 9 mo 28 at Birmingham 1860.

Births.

Joseph Pratt was born 9th day of 1st month 1781.

Sarah Pratt was born 6th day of 8th month 1780.

Harper Howard was born 3rd day of 7th month 1792.

Hannah P. Howard was born 13th day of 8th month 1803.

Samuel H. Davis was born 19th day of 6th month 1817.

Sarah P. Davis was born 18th day of 8th month 1827.

Marriages.

Harper Howard and Hannah Pratt on the 2nd of third month 1826.

Eusebius Townsend and Elizabeth Pratt on the 19th of third month 1829.

Joseph Pratt, Jr., and Alice Hickman on the 20th of tenth month 1831.

Reece H. Pratt and Catharine A. Atkinson on 2nd of ninth month 1841.

Joseph Pratt sen and Sarah Hoopes on the 8th of 4 month 1802.

Samuel H. Davis and Sarah P. Howard on the 21st of 12 month 1848.

H. Howard Davis and Julia Britton on the 17th of 2nd month 1875.

John H. Davis and Lizzie G. Sharp on the 9 of 1st month 1878.

Edward P. Howard 1st mo 30th at Middletown 1872.

George B. Howard 2 mo 21st at Middletown 1872.

Hannah Howard Mcluer 3 mo 28th at Middletown 1872.

Mary Catharine Kirk 4 mo 8 at Philadelphia 1882.

The End.

Fallowfield Meeting Record of Deaths

(From the files of the Chester County Historical Society).

James Hood, 9th mo. 29th 1824, 45 years 3 mo., buried Baltimore.

Rebecca Hood, 9th mo. 10th 1821, 15 years 7 mo 20 d, buried Doe Run.

Mary Ann Pusey, 1st mo. 8th 1828, 28 years 8 mo 14 days, buried Doe Run.

Sarah Linton, 10th mo. 29th 1813, 27 years 15 days, buried Doe Run.

Saml. Linton, 7th mo. 31st 1822, 21 years 2 mo & 6 days, buried Doe Run.

William Linton, 7th mo. 31st 1825, 33yrs. 5 mo 19 days, buried Doe Run.

Hezekiah Linton, 7th mo. 25th 1826, 77 yrs 7 mo 21 days, buried Doe Run.

Mary Linton, 5th mo 17th 1829, 10 mo 1 day, buried Doe Run.

Jane Butler, 12th mo 12th 1828, 63 yrs 12 mo 26 days, buried East Caln.

John Butler, 2nd mo 7th 1831, buried East Caln.

Saml. Lloyd, 3rd mo. 2nd 1831, 65 years, buried Doe Run.

Ellis Bailey, 1831, buried London Grove.

Rachel More, 1832, buried E. Fallowfield.

Deborah Windle, 1832, buried E. Fallowfield.

Elizabeth W. Lukens, 11th mo. 5th 1832, buried E. Fallowfield.

Esther Linton, buried Doe Run.

Israel Hayes, buried Fallowfield.

John Linton, 8th mo 22nd 1835, 6 months 14 days, buried Doe Run.

Margaretta Taylor, 9th mo 7th 1836, buried West Grove.

Elizabeth Linton Jnr., 2 mo 28th 1837, 4 years & 11 months, buried Doe Run.

Mary Bailey, 1st mo 12th 1838, buried E. Fallowfield.

Ann Bennett, 2 mo 19th 1838, buried E. Fallowfield.

Ann Walton, 1836.

43

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.

January 16, 1941

From the files of The Chester County Historical Society. Marriages Records of The Doe Run Presbyterian Church. 1879 - 1888.

Marriages from the Docket of Thomas Hope, 1816 - 1825

Marriages by David Finger, Esq., 1822 - 1825

Marriages taken from the records of Rev. William Boas(Boos), 1788 - 1803

Marriages From The Records of The Doe Run Presbyterian Church

(From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society.)

By Rev. R. E. Flickinger:

1879, Dec. 17, Miller E. Franklin & Miss Mary E. White, of Mortonville, Pa., at Modena, Pa.

1879, Dec. 22, Burk Wesley & Miss Martha J. Mounce, Doe Run, at Parsonage, Doe Run Ch.

1879, Dec. 23, Blank Christian & Isabella McCorkle, Mortonville, at Parsonage Doe Run Ch.

1880, Jan. 4, Savage James A. & Iwa Waters, Doe Run, at Parsonage Doe Run Ch.

1880, April 26, Penegar Davis & Mary E. Gray, Coatesville, at Parsonage Doe Run Ch.

1880, April 27, Wadsworth Robert & Bunven Ella, Rosenol[illegible], at Parsonage Doe Run Ch.

1880, July 3, Brendel Daniel S. & Kate J. Hannum, Mortonville, at Parsonage Doe Run Ch.

1880, July 31, Holland Hemphill & Mary E. Stone, Mortonville, at Parsonage Doe Run Ch.

1881, May 11, Stone James B. & Laura L. Gilmer, Mortonville, at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, June 4, Garris Wm. L. & Sidney J. Miller, Doe Run, at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, Aug. 17, Martin Wm. P (Col.) & Lydia A. Green, Doe Run, at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, Sept. 8, Rutter John M. & Hannah J. Hilton, Ercildoun, at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, Sept. 26, Yunkins Wm. J. — Sallie A. Dowlin, Doe Run, at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, Oct. 6, Burke Georgette & Mary L. Hoffman, Doe Run, at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, Dec. 22, Stewart Robert M. & Minnie M. Brackbilli, Spruce Hill, Juniata Co., Pa., at Doe Run, Pa.

1881, Sept. 30, Stewart Gross & Sallie Hilton, Doe Run, Chester Co.

May, 1883, a couple married by Pastor Philips.

Dec. 12, 1883, at the Parsonage, by Rev. Samuel Philips, Mr. Samuel Mullin, of Arcildoun, to Miss Annie M. Anthony, of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Jan. 15th, 1884, at Parsonage by Rev. Samuel Philips, Mr. J. Alexander Elliott to Mrs. Mary L. Graham, of Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa.

By Rev. Wm. Fulton.

April 21, 1887, at the Parsonage, on license of Orphans Court, Chester Co., Pa., Mr. William Commons and Miss Rebecca Poole, both of Modena.

Dec. 18, 1887, at the Parsonage, on license of Orphans Court, Chester Co., Pa., Mr. Jessie Moore and Miss Mattie J. Burk, Coatesville.

Dec. 24, 1887, at house of the bride's parents, near Modena, on license of Orphans Court, Chester Co., Pa., Mr. Elmer Thompson and Miss Hanna May Maitland, both of E. Fallowfield township.

March 29, 1888, married on license of Court, Enos W. McCorkle and Lidie Williams now both of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Oct. 23, 1888, married at the Parsonage on license of Court, Louis Smedley King and Miss Jessie T. Passmore, both from near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

Jan. 29, 1889, married at the Parsonage, on license of Court, Wm. Henry Poole, and Miss Mary Emma Dunlap, both of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Oct. 4, 1890, married at Parsonage, on license of Court, Wesley T. Burke and Miss Mary Dooley, both of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

Oct. 22, 1890, married at Parsonage, on license of Court, John Wesley McDonald, of Wilmington, and Miss Ida Woodward, of Chester Co., Pa.

MARRIAGES

(From docket of Thomas Hope, in possession of the Chester County Historical Society.)

Obed Chamberlane and Caroline Muse on March 19, 1816.

John Moore and Sarah Walton on October 15, 1816.

Richard Nickles and Hannah Milhous on May 23, 1817.

Thomas Henry and Rachel Andrews on April 24, 1817.

Henry Cos[illegible] and Jean [illegible] on January [illegible]

Michael M[illegible] and [illegible] Hammilton on December 25, 1818.

Isaiah Matlack and Phebe Hoops, on November 10, 1818.

William Atkins and Phebe W. Entriken on January 6, 1820.

Samuel Morris and Isabella Toland on April 13, 1820.

Benjamin Windle and Lidia Cooper on February 22, 1822.

Nathan Hunt and Julian Powel on August 13, 1822.

Thomas Parker and Huldy Frame on April 3, 1824.

Joseph Ford and Elizabeth Mannahan on August 9, 1824.

Henry Willis and Hannah Marsh on February 16, 1825.

MARRIAGES BY DAVID FINGER, ESQ.

From "The Chronicle of the Times."

Sept. 26, 1822—Christopher Morris to Mary Ann Fleming, both of Robeson.

Dec. 21, 1825—Col. David Ammon to Mrs. Elizabeth Rimbey, both of Robeson.

Marriage Records

The following marriages have been taken from the records of Rev. William Boas. (Boos). They have been translated from the German and allowances in names should be taken into consideration. Over 2000 marriages appear in the private records of Rev. Boas.

Johannes Moritz to Elisabeth Schenkel, Oct. 28, 1788, Chester Co., Pa.

Samuel Wehrfort to Margaretha Roth, Oct. 23, 1788, Chester Co., Pa.

George Schenkel to Elisabeth Moritz, April 14, 1789, Caffri (may be Coventry), Chester Co., Pa.

Henrich Debithuser to Elisabeth Maurer, April 28, 1789, Caffri, Chester Co., Pa.

Samuel Allen (?) Robinson to Joanna (?) Holliday, June 9, 1789, West Nantmell twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Adam Ne(?) to Anna Maria Geiger, July 10, 1789, Caffri, Chester Co., Pa.

Edward William (?) Stephens to Sarah Clark, Nov. 26, 1789, Chester Co., Pa.

Peter Schneider to Maria Sehman, March 30th, Chester Co., Pa.

Philpp Sehman to Susanna Moritz, April 6th, 1790, Chester Co., Pa.

Johannes Bayer an Elisabeth Bahm, April 27th, 1790, Chester Co., Pa.

Nathaniel Moore (?) to Jain Tiller, Sept. 30th, 1790, Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

Edward Maquer to Elisabeth Dewees, Oct. 8th, 1790, Chester Co., Pa.

Henrich Baum (?) to Magdalena Bayer, Feb. 3rd, 1791, Chester Co., Pa.

J. (?) Kuhun to Mary Baershel (?), Feb. 23, 1791, Chester Co., Pa.

John (?) Bealey to Selly Bottler, Dec. 8th, 1791, Chester Co., Pa.

Jonathan Jones to Abigail Hudson, Dec. 19th, 1791, Chester Co., Pa.

Johannes Rupp to Sabina Linn, Dec. 4th, 1793.

Ermoll Jacob to Elisabeth Burni, April 11th, 1793, Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac Jus to Mary Anndack, Aug. 8, 1793, Chester Co., Pa.

George (?) Odeneack to Catharine Kachel, Oct. 29th, 1793, Chester Co., Pa.

Thomas My to Johanna Bayer, Oct. 23, 1793, Chester Co., Pa.

Friederich Hauszmann to Elisabeth Colter, April 7, 1795, Chester Co., Pa.

Friederich (?) Chess to Sara Moritz, Sept. 11th, 1795, Chester Co., Pa.

Robert Gillmor to Barbara Hunter, Jan. 30th, 1800, Chester Co., Pa.

John (?) Bender to Margruh Thomas, Sept. 10th, 1801, Chester Co., Pa.

George Schneider to Catharine (?) Moore, May 3, 1803, Chester Co., Pa.

John (?) Mekeden to Marg. Thee, July 5, 1803, Chester Co., Pa.

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.
March 28, 1940

The Cambridge Friends' Cemetery, as found in the records of the Friends'

Historical Society, Swarthmore, Penna. 1825 - 1878

Sadsbury Friends' Graveyard Markers. 1802 - 1906

From Cambridge Friends' Cemetery

The following inscriptions are from the Cambridge Friends' Burial Chester County Grounds as found in the records of the Friends' Historical Society at Swarthmore, Pa.

Nearly every grave marker is now beyond recognition.

HAINES

1. Hannah Haines died 8th Mo 9th 1947 Aged 76 yr's 10 months & 29 days.
2. Hannah Haines, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Haines Died 9th Mo. 4th 1947 Aged 19 yr's 2 mo's. & 22 dy's
3. Isaac Haines, died 2nd Mo. 11th 1840 Aged 76 Yr's. 4 Months & 26 days
4. Josias Haines, son of Joseph & Sarah Haines Died 1st Mo. 12th 1845 Aged 9 yr's. 8 mo's & 19 dy's.

LAMBORN

5. In Memory of Josuah Lamborn Died 1st month 19th 1864. In his 92nd year.
6. In Memory of Ruth Lamborn, Died the 5th month 26th. 1859. In her 75th year

LLOYD

7. Humphrey Lloyd Died 10th Mo, 18th 1842 In his 67th year
8. Sarah Lloyd Died 5th Mo. 30th 1848 In her 77th year.

SUPLEE

9. In Memory of Ann, wife of Curtis Suplee who died 2nd mo 5th 1856. In the 37th year of her age.
10. Curtis Suplee Born Feb. 17th 1809, Died July 4th 1878
11. Humphrey L. Suplee Born May 15, 1847 Died Sept. 24, 1863
12. Little Josee Grand Son of Curtis Suplee
13. In memory of Peter Suplee. Departed this life July 16th, 1830 Aged 61 years 10 mo & 19 days.
14. In memory of Rachel Suplee. Departed this life Oct 1st 1825. Aged 56 years 4 mo 18 d.

East Sadsbury Friends' Grave Yard Markers

The small burial plot of the Society of Friends called East Sadsbury is located by the standing ruins of the meeting house, about one mile from Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa., on the left of the Lincoln Highway, going from the village. There are twenty-seven headstones in the enclosure, one of which is unmarked, a brown fieldstone, another simply bears the initial B and another has the numeral 2, or perhaps 12, as the stone is somewhat rough, which interferes with the lettering. The others copied by T. Chalkley Matlack, of Moorestown, N. J., 10th mo. 3, 1931, are as follows:

DUBREE

1. Fanny Dubree, born 4 mo. 23, 1860, died 3 mo. 25, 1863.

EAVENSON

2. Francis Eavenson, born Dec. 8, 1829, died March 6, 1837.
3. John V. Eavenson, born Nov. 12, 1835, died July 9, 1840.
4. Richard Eavenson, born July 17, 1838, died Jan. 31, 1842.

HESTON

5. Ella Heston, born 2d mo. 15, 1859, died 2d mo. 16, 1859.

JOHNSON

6. Ann Lucy
Died 1852
Aged 6 years Aged 3 years
(A long flat stone bears the above inscription. I think Gulielma Smith, of Parkesburg, asserted the surname to be Johnson, but I am not sure. T. C. M.)

LAWRIE

7. Joseph Lawrie, born 21 of 10th mo. 1802, died 30th of 8th mo., 1858.
8. Mary S. Lawrie, born 2 of 11 mo., 1805, died 22 of 3d mo., 1865.

PAXSON

9. Catherine Paxson, died 12 mo. 1855. In her 72 year of her age.
10. Jonathan Paxson, died 9th mo. 14th A. D., 1841. In his 67th year.
11. Mary Jane Paxson, born 4th mo. 5 18—. Died 6th mo. 11, 1863. (A corner of the stone had been chipped off, thereby destroying two figures of the birth date.)
12. Timothy Paxson, born 12th mo. 20, 1800, died 3d mo. 28, 1863.

SMITH

13. Cassandra, daughter of Parvin & Jane B. Smith, died 8th mo. 27, 1906. Aged 46 years.
14. Jane Brinton, wife of Parvin Smith died 8th mo. 3, 1895. Aged 69 years.
15. Parvin Smith, died 1st mo. 26, 1878. Aged 57 years.

VALENTINE

16. Elizabeth C. Valentine, born 3rd mo. 7th, 1843 (?), died 6th mo. 27th, 1848.
17. Ella Valentine, born 11th mo. 28th, 1852, died 2nd mo. 2nd, 1854.
18. Francis Valentine was born 11th mo. 4th, 1793, departed this life 4 (?) mo. 23rd, 1823 (?).
19. John Valentine, born 11th mo. 19th. 1759, departed this life 11th mo. 5th, 1[illegible]
20. [illegible] C. [illegible] 2nd [illegible] 185 (?).
21. Mary Valentine, born 6th mo. 25th (?) 1770, departed this life 1st mo. 3rd 1853.
22. Mary Evanson, daughter of John and Mary Valentine, born 12th mo. 24th 1807, died 2nd mo. 14th 1897.
23. Rachel H. Valentine, born 8th mo. 5th 1810, died 3rd mo. 11th 1901. In her 91 year.
24. Rebecca Valentine, born 10th mo. 11th 1795, departed this life 12 mo. 17th 1822.

(Copied from records at the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore)

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.

December 1941

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society, copied from the original records in the vault of the Prak Avenue Meeting House, Baltimore, Md.

Marriages : 1731 to 1738

Chester County Marriages

(From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society.)

Copied from the original records in the vault of the Prak Ave. Meeting House, Baltimore, Maryland.

Joshua Job of Nottingham, Chester co. son of Andrew Job deceased & Margaret McKey dau. of Robert McKey, Milford Hundred, Cecil co., Md 11th of 1st mo. (March) 1731 at Nottingham.

John Coppock son of Aaron Coppock of E. Nottingham, Chester co., Pa., deceased, & Margaret Coulson dau. of Joseph Coulson & Margaret his wife of Germantown, City of Philadelphia, Pa. 1nth of 1st mo. (March) 1731 at W. Nottingham.

John Harris, son of William Harris of W. Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. & Phebe Beeson dau. of Richd. Beeson same place. 5th of 3rd mo. (May) 1731 at W. Nottingham mtg.

Enoch Jom son of Andrew Job of E. Nottingham, Chester co., deceased & Alagaile Gatchell dau. of Elisha Getchell same place. 6th of 3rd mo. (May) 1731 at E. Nottingham mtg.

George Mathews of Potowmack son of Oliver Mathews of Chester co., Pa. deceased & Elizabeth Wright dau. of James Wright of Monoquicy near Potomack, Md. 3rd of 4th mo. (June) 1731 at house of Josiah Ballinger of Monoquise

Henr yReynolds, W. Nottingham, Chester co. son of Henry Reynolds of Margaret'sd Hook,d Chester co., Pa. deceased & Anna Howell, widow of William Howell of Cecil co., Md. late deceased 23rd of 3 mo. (May) 1733 at W. Nottingham.

John Daye late of twp. of Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. & Lydia Boss of Nottingham, Chester co. Pa. dau. of Alex. Ross of Opeckon, Province of Va. 21st of 4th mo. (June) 1733 in Nottingham.

Elisha Gatchell son of Elish Gatchell of E. Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. & Mary Worley dau. of Henry Worley, E. Nottingham. Chester co. deceased. 3rd of 8th mo. (Oct.) 1733 at W. Nottingham.

Joshua Littler son of Saml. Littler of E. Nottingham. Chester co., Pa. & Deborah Oldham dau. of Thos. Oldham, Chester co. 9th of 9th mo. (Nov.) 1733 at E. Nottingham.

Lacy Rowis late of W. Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. & Mary Allin widow of Jas. Allin of Chester co., Pa., deceased. 31st of 10th mo. (Dec.) 1734 at W. Nottingham.

Robert McKoy of Orange co, province of Virginia son of Robert McKoy of same place & Patience Job dau. of Andrew Job of Nottingham [illegible] deceased. 27th o first mo. (March) 1735 in Nottingham.

Patrick Miller son of Gyan Miller of Kennett twp., Chester co. and Patience Haines dau. og Joseph Hanes of W. Nottingham. Chester co., Pa., 5th of 9th mo. (Nov.) 1735 at E. Nottingham.

John Barrett son of Arthur Barrett of E. Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. & Mary Pugh dau. of John Pugh of E. Nottingham, Chester co. 11th of 10th (Dec.) 1735 at E. Nottingham.

William Oldham son of Thomas Oldham of E. Nottingham, Chester co. & Sarah Dix dau. of Nathan Dix, hester co., Pa. 10th of 4th mo. (June) 1736 at E. Nottingham.

Caleb Edmondson son of William Edmondson of London Grove, Chester co., Pa. deceased & Esther Underhill dau. of John Underhill of Cecil Co., Md. 16th of 4th mo. (June) 1736 as E. Nottingham

Samuel Edmondson late of London Grove, Chester co. son of Wm. Edmondson same place, deceased & Isabel Underhill dau. of John Underhill of Cecil co., Md. 10th of 9th mo. (Nov.) 1726 at E. Nottingham.

Joseph Underhill son of John Underhill of Cecil co., Md. & Martha Oldham dau. of Thos. Oldham of E. Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. 11th of 9th mo. (Nov.) 1736 at E. Nottingham.

Thomas S[illegible] of W. Nottingham, Chester co. son of Robert Slycen of [illegible]erty, Glen[illegible]shire [illegible] & [illegible] of William [illegible] of W. Nottingham, Chester co. [illegible] of 4th mo. (June) 1737

John Piggott son of John Piggott of Susquehannah hundred, Cecil co., Md. & Rachel Reynolds dau. of Henry Reynolds of W. Nottingham. Chester co., Pa. 25th of 10th mo. (Dec.) 1737.

Richard Griffith son of William Griffith of West Nottingham, Chester co., Pa. & Mary Sidewell dau. of Jno. Sidewell of W. Nottingham twp. Chester co., Pa. 6th of 10th mo. (Dec.) 1738

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

December 26, 1940

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society, form the notebook of William Pim. 1743 - 1751

Marriage Records

Marriages From Notebook of William Pim In the Possession of the Chester County Historical Society.

(Evidently marriages published)

(mss. torn) Mary McConnell.

(174)3

2 2 mo Henry Eakin & Mary Stuart.

27 12 mo Daniel Regan & Francis Cawther.

13 1 mo John Clark & Mary Reed.

1744

13 9 mo Henry Buffinghton & Katherine Davis.

1745

15 2 mo Randel McAllister & Mary Stephens

6 11 mo Richard Wall & Jane Mullineux.

(mms. torn) Thom(?) Je(?)h Merser.

Marriages Solemized.

1739/

18 2 mo Richard Robinson & Mary Cuningham.

5 mo Allexander Clarke & Mary Nichols.

20 9 mo John Bell & Barbara Shearer.

19 or 20 10 mo John Benson & Ann John.

22 12 mo Wm. Mack & Ann Tucke.

11 1 mo Roger McKenny & Ellinor McGuire.

1740

3 7 mo Thos McGile & Hannah Davison.

1741

8 1 mo Wm. Ducker & Mary Dunbar published.

1742

20 2 mo John Bishop & Mary Dunn.

7 3 mo Wm. Ducker & Mary Dunbar.

20 5 mo Patrick Maddin & Sarah Norfolk.

1744

9 2 mo Daniel Regan & Francis Cawther.

13 John Clark & Mary Reed.

24 10 mo Henry Bufington & K(mss. torn).

1745

18 3 mo Randal McAllister & (mss. torn).

1748

23 5 mo Thos. Connily & Margret Mingland.

Marriages Solomnized

6 1 mo Thos. McGrath & Mary Astole.

1749

29 3 mo Andrew Mickle & Mary Rowland.

28 8 mo Wm. Stringer & Mary Hart.

2 9 mo Charles Quigly & Mary Paul.

1750

4 4 mo John Mtgomery & Margret Kelsey.

3 7 mo Joseph Keter & Eliz: Minnion.

9 11 mo Thos. Walsh & Mary Caldwell.

18 12 mo Joshua Swain & Phebe Sinklar Junr.

1751

17 3 mo Edward Osburn & Elliner Richison.

5 8 mo Walter Amos & Rebeckah Love.

Marriages Published.

1750

7 10 mo Thomas Walsh & Mary Caldwell.

16 11 mo Joshua Swain & Phebe Sinklar Junr.

1751

9 2 mo Edward Osburn & Elliner Richison.

10 6 mo Walter Amos & Rebeckah Love.

Marriages Published.

1743

(mss. torn) Thos. McGrath & Mary Astole.

(mss. torn) Noble & Jane Travilla.

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

August 8, 1940

Marriage records from the "Independent Journal", Downingtown, Pa.

August 20, 1827 through December 25, 1827.

Marriages 1827

From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society.

Marriage records from the "Independent Journal," Downingtown, Pa., Aug. 29, 1827, through Dec. 25, 1827.

Allen, George B., of Delaware Co., and Sidney Jacobs, of Chester Co., on 9.13.1827, at Bradford Meeting.

Augee, Samuel, of West Chester, and Jane, daughter of late Aaron Matson, deceased, of Willistown, on 10.4.1827, by Samuel Smith, Esq.

Baugh, Elijah, of E. Whiteland, and Mary Ann Williamson, of Uwchlan, on 11.1.1827, by William Everhart, Esq.

Boude, G. W. and Rachel, daughter of late Joseph Boyd, on 10.30.1827, by Rev. Joseph Clarkson, all of Columbia.

Brenner, Henry and Eliza Fordney, both of Lancaster, on 10.6.1827, by Rev. Mr. Bates in Lancaster.

Clemson, Rev. John B., of Harrisburg, and Margaretta Jacobs, eldest daughter of Rev. Levi Bull, of Chester Co., on 9.6.1827, by Rev. G. Boyd.

Dubarry, Edmund L., Surgeon in U. S. Navy, and Emma, dau. of Col. William Duane, all of Phila., on 10.4.1827, by Right Rev. Bishop White.

Entrikin, Vernon, and Sidney, daughter of George Hoopes, both of Chester Co., on 8.23.1827, by Samuel Culbertson, Esq.

Forwood, William R., and Hannah Carlton, both of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, on 9.6.1827, by Rev. S. Siegfried, West Chester.

Hime, Jacob, and Margaret Schreader, all of Chester Co., on 10.4.1827, by Samuel Miller in Downingtown.

Jenkins, Henry Z., and Abigail G., daughter of Thomas Bedford, on 10.25.1827, by Alterman Petit, all of Philadelphia.

Johns, Rev. Henrry, of Washington City, and Uavinia, daughter of the late William Montgomery, of Lancaster, on 9.12.1827, by Rev. Mr. Johns, in Lancaster.

Johnson, David, and Rachel Valentine, both of E. Caln, Chester Co., on 11.22.1827, by Rev. J. N. C. Grier.

Jones, George, of W. Whiteland, and Susan Hall, of Brandywine, on 12.20.1827, by Samuel Culbertson, Esq.

Keily, James, and Sarah, daughter of Rev. Willim Hodgson, of West Chester, on 11.20.1827, by Rev. Mr. Hughes in West Chester.

Kunkle, Benjamin, and Lena Gross, both of Middletown, Dauphin Co., on 9.18.1827, by Rev. Mr. Winebrenner.

Lewis, Joseph J., and Mary Sinton, daughter of Hon. Charles Miner, all of West Chester, on 9.23.1827, by Rev. Wm. Hodgson.

Lewis, Nathan H., of Downingtown, and Hannah, dau. of Caleb Mendenhall, Pennsboro, Chester Co., on 10.4.1827, by Samuel Smith, Esq.

Noah, M. M., and Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Jackson, on 11.28.1827, by Rev. Mr. Hart, all of New York.

Parke, Charles, and Phoebe Buffington, both of West Chester, of 10.24.1827, by Rev. J. N. C. Grier.

Parke, John F., of Philadelphia, and Eliza, dau. of late John Siter, Radnor, Delaware Co., on 10.25.1827, by Rev. H. G. Jones.

Pricket, John, and Phoebe Jackson, on 10.4.1827, by Samuel Smith, Esq., at Chester.

Ringwalt, Col. Samuel, and Louisa, daughter of Dr. John Luther, New Holland, Lancaster Co., on 11.27.1827, by Rev. John W. Richards.

Sherer, Samuel, and Mary M., daughter of Abraham Oves, all of Harrisburg, on 9.20.1827, by Rev. Mr. Lochman.

Siter, Adam, of Siterville, Delaware Co., and Charlotte, dau. of Jonathan Cleaver, of Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., on 10.24.1827, by Rev. T. J. Kits.

Strode, Taylor, and Elizabeth Woodward, both of Chester Co., on 8.16.1827, by Samuel Culbertson, Esq.

Thompson, Samuel, of Mifflin Co., and Ann, daughter of James Alricks, of Harrisburg, on 11.11.1827, by Rev. Wm. Dewitt in Harrisburg.

Way, Jacob, and Eliza Baldwin, both of Delaware Co., on 9.13.1827, by Rev. S. Siegfried, West Chester.

Webster, Nailor, of Lancaster Co., and Jemima Vicker, of Chester Co., on 12.13.1827, at Uwchlan Mtg.

Woodrow, James, and Ann Taylor, all of E. Marlboro, Chester Co., on 10.11.1827, by William Newlin, Esq.

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

February 8, 1940 to March 21, 1940

MARRIAGES - Docket of Moses Marshall, Justice of the Peace, Chester County, Pa.

1796 - 1813

GENEALOGY

Marriage Records

Following records from the docket of Moses Marshall, Justice of the Peace, Chester County, Penna., 1796-1813.

Isaac Woodward and Prudence Taylor, April 21, 1796.

Benjamin Baldwin and Elizabeth Lewis, April 28, 1796 (Benj. Baldwin killed by a fall at Raising of a Barn Aug. 1798).

James Maxton and Lydia Lewis, April 28, 1796.

George Woodward and Alice Buffington, June 30, 1796.

Darius Weeks and Sarah Hall, August 4, 1796, at her Father's Wm. Stephens.

William Kennard and Mary Springer, August 8, 1796.

William Jackson and Mary Keech, Jan. 5, 1797, at John Clayton's.

James Jefferis and Ann Simcock, March 2, 1797.

Curtis Buffington and Agnes Few, March 9, 1797.

Charles Shaw and Phebe Maxfield, March 16, 1797, at Godfrey Hibbard's.

William Newlin, of West Whiteland, and Deborah Hoopes, of Goshen, June 1, 1797.

Joseph Cloud, of the city of Phila., and Eliza Taylor, Dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth Taylor, of Newlin, August 21, 1797.

Jesse Baker, of Edgmont, Delaware Co., and Hannah Taylor, of Pennsbury, Chester County, Oct. 19, 1797, at her Father's Joseph Taylor.

Elias Standley and Ruth Bradley, both of East Bradford, Nov. 25, 1797.

William Lewis and Margaret Cunningham, both of East Caln, Nov. 30, 1797.

Ruth Haines; Sarah married to Joshau Johnson; Mary married to William Beverly; Patrick married to Patience Haines; Samuel married to Margaret Halliday; Elizabeth married to Joseph Dickinson; Joseph married to Jane Kirk; Benjamin married to Martha Walter; John married to Margaret Smith; and George married out of meeting.

The children of Robert and Ruth Miller were Margaret, Solomon, Dorothy, Patience, Hannah, Hannah (2), Warwick, Isaac, Jacob, Rebecca, Rachel, Joseph, Rachel (2), Sarah, Ruth, Benjamin and James.

Robert Keech, of East Marlboro, and Lydia Loller, of Pennsbury, March 29, 1798.

Joseph Taylor, of Pennsbury, Chester County, and Sarah Reed, of Little Britain, Lancaster County, April 19, 1798.

Patrick Welsh, of Brandywine, and Elizabeth Valentine, of East Caln, Chester County, Sept. 3, 1798.

John Keech and Mary Walker, both of West Bradford, Nov. 20, 1798, at John Clayton's.

Samuel Worth and Sarah [illegible] both of East Bradford, Dec. 11, [illegible] at Jacob Marshall's.

(Continued Next Week.)

(Continued From Last Week)

John Ingram and Hannah Lewis, both of West Bradford, Dec. 31, 1798.

Eleazer Ingram and Sarah Devis, both of Chester Co., Jan. 13, 1799.

Thomas Bailiff and Mary Fawcett, both of Chester Co., Jan. 22, 1799.

William Cunningham and Mary Fisher, both of East Caln, May 7, 1799.

George Erinton, of Thornbury, and Jane Pyle, of East Marlboro, May 9, 1799.

Houlton Yarnall, of the State of Delaware, and Ann Buffington, of London Britain, Sept. 5, 1799, at Jonathan Buffington's.

James Pennock, of Newlin, and Mary Hayes, of East Marlboro, Oct. 1, 1799, at Ruth Hayes'.

Gravener Marsh and Hannah Coates, of East Carl (Hannah died May, 1801), Oct. 4, 1799.

Enoch Pusey, of East Marlboro and Rachel Passmore, of Newlin, Nov. 5, 1799, at Jos. Passmore's.

Richard Fleet and Margaret Logan, of East Bradford, Nov. 5, 1799.

Samuel Jackson, of East Marlboro, and Mary Peirce, of Newlin, Dec. 12, 1799, at Joshua Peirce's.

Note. Jacob Marshall and Elizabeth Worth married the same evening by R. Miller, Esq.

Emmor Seeds, of East Bradford, and Ann Cloud, of East Marlboro, Jan. 9, 1800, at Jona. Seeds'.

William Nickolls, of Newlin, and Elizabeth Sellers, of West Bradford, Feb. 25, 1800, at Jos. Baker's.

John Commons, of East Marlboro, and Mary Smith, daughter of Jos. Smith, of Newlin, March 30, 1800.

James Maxwell and Tamsin Quaintance, both of Chester County, Sept. 16, 1800.

Benjamin Ford and Elizabeth Martin, both of Chester Co., [illegible] at Thos. Worth's.

James Young and Ruth Downing, both of Chester Co., March 19, 1801.

John Harry and Marab Yarnall, April 30, 1801.

Jacob Baily and Elizabeth Parker, both of Pennsbury, June 20, 1801, at Francis Carpenter's.

Thomas Wilson and Margaret McKerl, both of Chester Co., June 24, 1801.

Jeremiah Baily and Hannah Woodward, both of Chester Co., Oct. 15, 1801, at Richard Woodward's.

John Hopkins and Rachel Cox, both of Chester Co., Feb. 24, 1802.

William Valentine and Anna Loans, both of West Bradford, Sept. 26, 1802.

Thomas Robinson and Rachel Lewis, both of East Caln, Oct. 8, 1802.

Jesse Mercer and Hannah Pyle, both of Chester Co., Oct. 14, 1802, at Amos House's.

Thomas Hickman and Elizabeth Battin, of West Bradford, Oct. 28, 1802, at Marshall Battin's.

(Continued Next Week.)

(Continued From Last Week).

James Kidney and Elizabeth McNiel, both of Chester Co., Oct. 26, 1803.

William Bunting and Mary Wilson, both of Chester Co., Dec. 20, 1803.

Charles Toner and Rosanna Logan, both of Newlin, Mar. 29, 1804, at Thos. Worth's.

Joseph Woodward and Edith Harry, May 3, 1804, at Jacob Way's

William Baily and Phebe Woodward, both of Chester Co., May 31, 1804, at Richard Woodward's.

William Baily and Rachel Vernon, both of East Marlboro, Sept. 6, 1804.

Charles Scott, of Newlin and Lydia Valentine, of West Bradford, Sept. 13, 1804.

Jacob Pyle and Abigail Bowman, both of East Marlboro, 1803.

Levi Passmore, of Newlin, and Ruth Hayes, of East Marlboro, Mar. 17, 1803.

John Mercer and Letitia Davis, March 24, 1803.

Thomas Stubbs, of Middletown, and Mary Taylor, of Newlin, Chester Co., May 5, 1803, at Jesse Taylor's.

George Speakman, of Newlin, and Frances Wollerton, of East Bradford, Aug. 10, 1803.

Samuel Gause and Mary Baily, of East Marlboro, Aug. 18, 1803, at Levi Baily's.

Plummer Edwards and Jane Hayes, both of East Marlboro, Dec. 8, 1803.

James Barnaby and Ann White, both of Newlin, Sept. 8, 1803, at Jos. Barnard's.

David Taylor, of Newlin, and Hannah Craig, of East Marlboro, Sept. 27, 1804.

George Vernon, of West Marlboro, and Anne Baldwin, of Newlin, Oct. 4, 1804.

Nathan Hayes and Ruth Conner, both of East Marlboro, Dec. 20, 1804.

William Groce and Ann Patterson, both of West Bradford, Jan. 24, 1805, at Hannah Roman's.

George Baker and Caroline McIver, both of Newlin, Feb. 18, 1805, at Jos. Baker's.

Daniel Mercer, of East Marlboro, and Susanna Dixon, of Kennett, Feb. 23, 1805.

Moses Mendenhall and Ann Taggart, both of East Marlboro, April 18, 1805, at Jos. Miller's.

James Wright and Hannah Chalfant, both of East Marlboro, June 6, 1805, at Jos. Miller's.

William Woodward, Jr., and Lydia Seeds, of East and West Bradford, June 13, 1805, at Thos. Jackson's.

John Worth and Lydia Carpenter, both of East Bradford, Aug. 15, 1805, at Eph. Buffington's.

William King, of Newlin, and Elizabeth Parker, of West Bradford, Sept. 26, 1805, at Jos. Miller's, Marshallton, Pa.

(Continued Next Week.)

(Continued From Last Week)

James Nichols, Jr., of Newlin, and Margaret Evans, of West Marlboro, Oct. 3, 1805.

Alexander Wilson, of Willistown, and Ruth Taylor, of Edgmont, Del. Co., Oct. 10, 1805, at Isaac Woodward's.

Emmor Moore and Elizabeth Hickman, both of East Bradford, Oct. 31, 1805, at Moses Hickman's.

Josias Hamilton, of East Marlboro, and Ann Lemon, of Newlin, Nov. 2, 1805.

George Worth, of West Bradford, and Lydia Jefferis, of East Bradford, Dec. 12, 1805, at Emmor Jefferis's.

John Thomas, of East Bradford, and Elizabeth Worthington, of West Bradford, Feb. 13, 1806.

Abner Megargee and Amy Nickols, both of East Maryboro, Feb. 20, 1806.

Lewis Townsend, of West Bradford, and Deborah Bachus, of West Whiteland, March 20, 1806.

William Eckoff and Sarah Barnard, both of East Marlboro, (pen is run through Sarah, thus possibly a mistake), April 22, 1806.

Olof Stromberg, of West Bradford, and Abigail Kinsey, of East Bradford, May 1st, 1806, at Samuel Worth's.

James Pennock, of New London, and Mary Thornbury, of West Bradford, Aug. 27, 1806, at Richard Thornbury's.

Joseph Lynch, of Kennett, and Olivia Lemmon, of Newlin, Nov. 6, 1806.

Patrick Daugherty and Catharine Dolan, both of East Bradford, Nov. 11, 1806.

Isaac Peirce, of Newlin, and Lydia Pyle, of East Marlboro, Nov. 17, 1806.

William Passmore and Margaret Rodeback, both of Newlin, Dec. 23, 1806.

Cyrus Carpenter and Sarah Worthington, both of West Bradford, Dec. 25, 1806, at Jesse Evan's, Downingtown.

Neal Hoopes and Mary Battin, both of West Bradford, Jan. 22, 1807, at Hunt Downing's.

James Rourke and Elizabeth Walker, both of West Bradford, Feb. 20, 1807.

Banner Conner and Phebe Rodeback, both of East Marlboro, March 12, 1807.

Thomas Withers, of West Marlboro, and Lydia Davis, of Sadsbury, March 18, 1807.

Noah Garrett and Lydia Williamson, both of East Bradford, April 13, 1807.

John L. Graves, late of the State of Delaware, but now of Chester County, and Mary Howell, April 28, 1807.

Abel Chalfant, of East Marlboro, and Hannah Chalfant, of West Bradford, April 30, 1807.

Jacob Woodward and Lydia Woodward, both of West Bradford, June 17, 1807, at Jos. Baldwin's, Goshen.

(Continued Next Week.)

(Continued From Last Week)

John Woodward and Elizabeth Woodward, both of West Bradford, July 16, 1807, at James Woodward's.

Miller Walker, of West Marlboro, and Mary Marsh, of East Fallowfield, Oct. 4, 1807.

Mordecai Hall, of Newlin, and Mary Pennock, of West Marlboro, Oct. 8, 1807, at Joseph Pennock's.

James Farrell, of West Bradford, and Rebekah [illegible] [illegible] of Newlin, Nov. 4, 1807, at Jos. England's.

Levi Passmore and Hannah Danberger, both of Newlin, Nov. [illegible] 1807.

James Whitaker, of East Caln, and Deborah Pearson, of Harford County, Md., Nov. 5, 1807.

John Townsend, of West Chester, and Hannah Warner, of Goshen, Nov. 12, 1807.

William Mann, of West Bradford, and Albina Beaumont, of West Chester, Nov. 24, 1807, at Eph. Buffington's, West Chester.

James Wickersham, of East Marlboro, and Sarah Barnard, of West Marlboro, Nov. 26, 1807.

William Harvey and Mary Woodward, both of West Bradford, Dec. 3, 1807.

Edward Swayne and Elizabeth Pyle, both of East Marlboro, Dec. 31, 1807.

Joel Baily and Margaret May, both of Kennett, Feb. 4, 1808.

Enos Newbrough, of Pennsbury, and Rebecca Underwood, of East Marlboro, Feb. 18, 1808.

William Walter, of Kennett, and Phebe Mercer, of East Marlboro, March 3, 1808.

Thomas Ward, of Newlin, and Lydia Baily, of East Marlboro, March 31, 1808, at Levi Baily's.

Joseph Battin and Ann Marshall, both of West Bradford, March 31, 1808, Joshua Marshall's.

Hugh Kennedy and Mary Richardson, both of East Marlboro, April 5, 1808.

William England, Jr., and Ruth Carrington, both of West Bradford, April 14, 1808, at Joseph Baldwin's (Sign of the Boot).

Samuel Osborn, of Pennsbury, and Sarah Pyle, of East Marlboro, April 28, 1803, at Jos. Pyle's, East Marlboro.

Joseph Kerr and Elizabeth Lemmon, both of Newlin, Aug. 23, 1808.

John Underwood and Abigail Hector, both of East Marlboro, 9-18-1808.

Jonathan McNeil and Rebecca Mires, both of Newlin, Nov. 30, 1808.

William Girtler and Lydia Sharp, both of New Garden, Dec. 22, 1808.

Joseph Woodward, Jr., of West Bradford, and Elizabeth Mendenhall, of Pennsbury, Feb. 21, 1809, at Benjamin Way's, East Marlboro.

(To Be Continued.)

(Continued From Last Week)

Thomas Worth and Ann Buffington, both of West Chester, March 9, 1809, at Eph. Buffington's, West Chester.

John L. Ingram and Elizabeth Salkeld, March 16, 1809, at Thos. Worth's.

John Yearsley, of Westtown, and Hannah Parry, of Thornbury, Del. County, May 4, 1809, at J. Chamberlain's, Marshalton, Pa.

Temple King, of Newlin, and Martha Harvey, of West Bradford, Jan. 11, 1810, at Jas. Chamberlain's.

Robert Fitch and Hannah Ingram, both of West Bradford, Feb. 2, 1810, at John Patton's.

John Mendenhall, of New Castle, Del., and Mary Woodward, of West Bradford, March 1, 1810, at Joseph Baldwin's, Goshen.

Joel Jones, of New Garden, and Lydia Harvey, of Pennsbury, March 31, 1810.

John Ward, of Newlin, and Rebecca Brown, of East Marlboro, May 1, 1810.

James Mires, of Newlin, and Hannah Ingram, of West Bradford, March 22, 1810.

Joel Pyle, of Pennsbury, and Olive Carrington, of Eaht Marlboro, May 31, 1810.

James Walton and Esther Yearsley, both of Westtown, Sept. 5, 1810.

Robert Yearsley, of Westtown, and Hannah Yearsley, of Birmingham, Sept. 5, 1810.

Alban Harvey and Elizabeth Brinton, both of Birmingham, Nov. 22, 1810.

William Garrett and Sarah Garrett, both of Goshen, Dec. 13, 1810.

Caleb Ring, of Birmingham, Del. Co., and Lydia Brinton, of Birmingham, Chester Co., Dec. 20, 1810.

Jonathan Sellers, of West Bradford, and Jane Wickersham, of Newlin, Dec. 26, 1810.

Joseph Bradley and Hannah Carpenter, both of West Bradford, Dec. 29, 1810, at John Travilla's.

William Logan and Hannah Pyle, both of East Marlboro, Jan. 17, 1811.

Joseph Palmer, of East Fallowfield, and Esther Leonard, of West Bradford, Feby. 9, 1811.

Jacob Lamborn, of Kennett, and Sarah Harvey, of Birmingham, late of Delaware, Feby. 28, 1811.

Thomas Lamborn and Sarah Stern, both of Kennett, May 16, 1811.

Joseph Newlin, of Kennett, and Sarah Taggart, of East Marlboro, May 23, 1811, at Thos. Darlington's.

George Battin, of West Bradford, and Eliza Edmondson, of East Marlboro, May 13, 1811, at Benj. Miller's, West Chester.

James Mitchell, of Newlin, and Hannah McManemy, Aug. 9, 1811.

To Be Concluded).

(Continued From Last Week)

Henry Paxson, of Colerain, Lancaster Co., and Jane Walter, of Kennett, Oct. 10, 1811.

Joseph Buffington, of East Bradford, and Sarah Bentley, of Newlin, Dec. 19, 1811, at Samuel Clark's.

John Gill and Mary Bowles, both of East Caln, Feby. 5, 1812.

Emmor Worth and Rebecca Travilla, both of West Marlboro, Feby. 6, 1812, at her Father's Jonathan Travilla's.

Thomas Suplee, of Blockley, and Lydia Baker, of West Marlboro, March 5, 1812, at Marshalton, Pa.

Joshua Barrett and Phebe Barrack, both of East Marlboro, May 14, 1812, at Jesse Muffington's.

John Hirons, Jr., late of Delaware State, but now on a Select Travelling party, and Ann F. Gilpin, Sept. 3, 1812.

Edward Horne, of Lower Darby, and Susan Phipps, of West Marlboro, Dec. 10, 1812, at her Father's, Elisha Phipps.

Benjamin Wright and Susanna Eavenson, both of East Bradford, Dec. 24, 1810.

William Mires, of Newlin, and Alice Ingram, of West Bradford, Dec. 24, 1810.

Thomas Burridge and Mary Howell, both of Westtown. Dec. 31, 1812.

Joseph Young and Mary Carrington, both of West Bradford, Jan. 7, 1813, at Rachel Woodward's.

John Hiddleson and Mary Pim, both of East Caln, Jan. 13, 1813, at John Michener's.

Caleb Dilworth, of East Bradford, and Eliza Wollerton, of West Chester, Jan. 14, 1813.

William Harry and Hannah Monks, of West Bradford, Jan. 23, 1813.

Stewart Simpson and Elizabeth Shearer, of East Caln, March 17, 1813.

Jesse Way, of East Bradford, and Mary [illegible], of Birmingham, April [illegible]

William [illegible] and Hannah Baker, of Pennsbury, June [illegible] 1813.

Samuel Carille and Sarah Withers, of Birmingham, June 6, 1813.

Thos. Gray and Elizabeth Valentine, both of West Bradford, Aug. 12, 1813.

(Conclusion).

CHESTER COUNTY

NAMES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS - Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Acker
Adair
Allen
Ames
Arbuckle
Arnold

Baldwin
Allinger
Barber
Barr
Baugh
Beales
Bennett
Black
Bird
Bishop
Bogle
Boys
Broomall
Brown
Buchanan-
Barker
Buckwaters
Buffington
Bull
Butler

Caldwell
Carmichael
Cash
Chalfant
Chamberlain
Classon
Clymer
Coeburns
Cook
Cooper
Cope
Crosley
Churchman

Dean
Detwiler
Davis
Denny
Downing
Dunwoody
Edwards
Evans

Finley
Fairlamb
Fincher
Finney
Fred
Fussell
Foster

Gibbons
Gilliland
Glenn
Goodwin
Grier
Grover
Grubb
Guss
Gunkle

Hannum
Happersett
Hart
Hawley
Hayes
Hartman
Haslett
Hobson
Hickman
Hoopes
Hope
House
Hughs
Hurford
Hutton

Iddings
Irwin
Jackson
Jacobs
James
Jefferis
Jones

Kelton
Kent
Kirk
Kersey
King

Lamborn
Larkin
Lindley
Linvill
Luther
Love

Malin
Meredith
McCaughay
McClure-
Mackelduff
McConnell
McLene
McDowell
Moore
Morgan

Neff
Newlin
Noblitt

Parker
Parkes
Painter
Parry
Passmore
Pennell

Pim
Pratt
Preston
Pugh

Ramsey
Rankin
Read
Ream
Rennard
Ring
Roberts
Rogers
Rowland
Richards

Showalter
Sidwell
Smith
Spackman
Starr
Steele
Steen
Sterrett
Stiteler

Taylor
Thomas
Townsend
Trimble

Umsted
Underwood
Urner

Valentine
Vickers
Vernon

Wagoner
Wallace
Watson
Webb
Wenger
Whelen
Wickersham
Williams
Williamson
Wills
Wilson
Woods

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.
1937 - 1941
"EARLY SETTLERS"

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Acker—

Conrad Acker and wife, Barbara Ruble, came from Germany, settled in Montgomery Co., (Pa., then removed in 1771 to Uwchlan twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Children were, Conrad, married Magdalena Laubaugh; Jacob, unmarried; John maarried Catharine Laubaugh; Peter married Elizabeth Laubaugh; Henry married Elizabeth Weisner; Catharine married, 1st John Laubaugh, 2nd John Christman; Elizabeth married John Weisner; Barbara married Jacob Weisner; Mary married John King; Eve married James Kenny; Hannah married Philip Hoeder.

Adair—

Adair, Benjamin, left a will (Chillicothe, O., 1829 (made 181 naming wife Sarah and childre Margret, Susan, Philip, George, Jo Benjamin, Catherine, Sarah, Isabell Ann, and Martha. Wanted dates an places and parentage of Benjamin an Sarah Adair.

Allen—

John Allen (1694-1771), married Amy Cox (— -1778). Their certificates came from Friends Society in Ireland to Newark Monthly Meeting in Penna.

Children—John (1720-1752), married Phebe Scarlet; Rebecca (1722—) married 1st Alexander Mode, 2nd William Chandler; Amy (1725 —) married Philip Ward; Elizabeth (1728 —) married Simon Dixson; William (1730—) married Sarah Greave; Joseph (1733—) married Deborah Hill; Mary (1738-1787) married Moses Fraizer; Phebe (1739-1787); Benjamin (1742—) married Hannah Greenfield.

Ames Family

About 1875, Oliver Ames an unusually wealthy member of the Ames family interested in the family history, sent a geneologist to England in order to compile correctly such data as might be obtained.

A copy of this was sent to every decedent he could find, and the information herein contained is compiled therefrom.

Reference also is made to "Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts," in three volumes.

See Vol. 1, Page 28 plus.

"Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. 1, page 219.

John Ames, buried at Bruton, Somersetshire, England, 1560.

John Ames, 2nd, son of John, died in 1583. His children, John, Launcelot, William.

John Ames, 3rd, son of John 2nd, born 1560, died 1629. Married Cyprian Browne. Their children, William and John.

John went to New England, settling first at Duxbury, where his name appears on the list of those able to bear arms in 1643.

Removed to Bridgewater, and October 20, 1645 married Elizabeth Heyward, Died, and left an estate to his heirs.

William Ames, son of John 3rd, was born in 1605. Came to New England and settled in Baintree in 1638. He was admitted a freeman May 26, 1647.

The christian name of his wife was Sannah. After his death on January 1, 1653, she maarried John Heiden, April 6, 1660.

Children of William and Hannah Ames; Rebecca, born Oct. 6, 1642; Lydia, born Oct. 6, 1645; John, born March, 1647; Sarah, born March, 1750; Deliverence, born Feb. 1653; Hannah, born May, 1664.

John Ames, 4th, son of William, born March 24, 1647, married Sarah, daughter of John Wills. He settled in West Bridgewater, Mass., in 1642. Served in King Phillip's War. Died in 1726, when his estate was settled.

Their children were, John, born 1672; William, born 1673; Nathaniel, born 1677; Elizabeth, born 1680; Thomas, born 1682; Sarah, born 1685; David, born 1688; Hannah, born 1689. Elizabeth married Capt. John Field in 1697. Sarah married David Field in 1706. Sannah maarried David Packard in 1709.

Thomas, son of John 4th, was born in 1682 in West Bridgewater, Mass. In 1706, married Mary, daughter of Joseph Howard. She was born in 1685.

Their children were, Thomas, born 1707; Solomon, born 1709; Joseph, born 1711; Ebenezer, born 1715; Mary, born 1717; Susanna, born 1720; Nathan, born 1722; Sarah, born 1724; Betty, born 1727.

Mary married Seth Howard; Susanna, Thomas Wills; Sarah, Capt. Jacob Palsard; Betty, James Ames.

Thomas Ames, 2nd son of Thomas, was born Feb. 6, 1707. Married in 1731, Keziah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Howard, nee, Dean. Died Nov. 27, 1774. (Aged 67 years). She died Nov. 20, 1773.

Their children were Keziah, born 1732; Susanna, born 1734; Thomas, born April, 1738; Mehitable, born 1740; Sylvanus, born 1744. Keziah married David Howard in 1751; Susanna, Joseph Snell in 1752; Mahitable, Eliah Forbes in 1757.

John Ames, Capt., son of Thomas 2nd, born April 7, 1738, married Susannah, daughter of Ephriam Howard in 1757.

Children: David, born 1760; triplets, Keziah, Abigal and Susanna, born 1762; Keziah 2nd, born 1764; Huldah, born 1768; Abigal 2nd, born, 1769; Cynthia, born 1772; John, born 1775; Oliver, born 1779. Keziah married, 1st Elijah Packard, 2nd Benj. Robinson; Abigal maarried Joseph Lazell; Susannah, Joseph Forbes; Hulda, Isaac Willis.

David, son of Captain John and Susannah Howard Ames, was born in 1760 and founded the first U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass., by special commission of President George Washington and Secretary of War General Knox.

At this arsenal and armory were manufactured weapons for the U. S. Army. He retired from the arsenal in 1802.

John, Born in 1775 left home and established a knife shop in Easton, Mass.

Oliver, born in 1779 at the age of 18 went to the Springfield armory to learn the trade of gunsmith under his brother, David. Here he remained until 1802.

Their father, Captain John Ames, was a pioneer New England iron manufacturer and the proprietor of a nail and splitting mill which was condemned by the British iron manufacturers for being in competition endangering their monopoly, and asked the government of Great Britain to close the American manufactories and being a nuisance. This was done.

Oliver Ames then began the manufacture of shovels at his forge in Bridgewater in 1773, and with heavy clumsey tools, including the first trip hammer in America, and common hammer and anvil, produced a shovel which compared favorably with those made subsequently by his son, Oliver, who succeeded him in the business.

In the American Revolution he was made the gunmaker of the Provence of Massachusetts.

He was the captain of a company of Minute Men at Bridgewater and was frequently out on military service upon alarms.

Toward the close of the war he was commissioned major of his regiment. He died at West Bridgewater July 17, 1806. His wife died Jan. 11, 1821.

The Ames Family

For generations the name of Ames has been associated with manufacturing and metal working, their products the finest; their workmanship the best; their integrety unquestioned.

About 1875, Oliver Ames, an unusually wealthy member of the family, interested in the family history, sent a geneologist to England in order to compile correctly such data as might be obtained.

Beginning with John Ames, buried at Bruton, Somersetshire, England, in 1530 we learn his son, John Ames 2nd, died in 1583 leaving three sons, John, Launcelet and William.

John 3rd, born in 1560, married Cyprian Browne and died in 1583. Their children were William and John. The later went to New England, settinng first at Duxbury, where his name appears on the list of those able to bear arms in 1643.

He removed to Bridgewater, and October 20, 1645, married Elizabeth Hayward. The date of his passing is not given, but it is noted he, "left an estate to his heirs."

William, his brother, born in 1605, came to New England and settled in Baintree in 1638. The christian name of his wife was, "Hannah." Their children were Rebecca, John, Sarah, Deliverence and Hannah.

William Ames died Jan. 1, 1653, and April 6, 1660, his widow married John Helden. John Ames, 4th, son of William, was born March 24, 1647, married Sarah Wills, settled in West Bridgewater, Mass.s served in King Phillip's war and died in 1726, leaving numerous progeny.

A grandson, David Ames, born in 1760, by special commission of President George Washington and Secretary of War General Knox, founded the first U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass., where the weapons for the U. S. Army were manufactured.

He retired from the arsenal in 1802. His brother, Oliver, at the age of 18 went to the Springfield armory to learn the trade of gunsmith and there remained until 1802.

Their father, Captain John Ames, was a pioneer New England iron manufacturer and the proprietor of a nail and splitting mill which was condemned by the British iron manufacturers as being in competition endangering their monopoly; and they asked the government of Great Britain to close the American manufactories as being a nuisance. This was done.

Oliver Ames then began the manufacture of shovels (in 1773) at his forge in Bridgewater and was common hammer and anvil and the assistance of the first trip hammer in that section, produced a shovel which compared favorably with those subsequently by his son, Oliver, who succeeded him in the business.

In the American Revolution he was made the gunmaker of the Provence of Massachusetts, was captain of a company of Minute Men at Bridgewater, saw considerable military service, and toward the close of the war he was commissioned major of his regiment.

He died at West Bridgewater July 17, 1805.

John Ames, ninth child of Captain John Ames was the great grandfather of the present generation. Family data is lacking. It is known his son, Henry, was born in 1804 and married a Miss Troub.

Their children were, Morris, born May 23, 1842, and George W., born Mar. 3, 1835.

His second wife was Sarah Ann McCullough (born Jan. 25, 1815). Their children were William Henry, Ann, Elizabeth H. and Isaac, born when they lived at Buckley's Forge in York County.

Later, maving to Salisbury township, Lancaster Co., Josetta Jane, Hayes and Sarah Catherine were born, and still later, having located in Morgantown, Berks Co., were born John Howard and Emma Frances.

For years Henry Ames worked at his trade as a blacksmith, and the name became indelibly impressed on the activities of the community.

Those were busy times. Things were booming in the Conestoga Valley. Not only did the farmers far and near call

for expert help from the blacksmith, but the lime business was at its height and the furnaces and forges were running full time, and ore and charcoal was being hauled by team from and to every direction and all male members of the Ames family were busy shoeing horses, mules and oxen, making and repairing wagons, and doing all sorts of work which in these days would be turned over to specialists in machine shops or other industries.

William Henry for years conducted the blacksmith and wheelwright shop at Loag's Corner.

Isaac bought the old Dalzell shops along the east branch of the Conestoga between Morgantown and Joanna which he conducted until his death Feb. 22, 1914.

J. Howard took over the Morgantown shop on the retirement of the father, and in addition to a general blacksmithing business, built light vehicles and spring wagons for the farmers for miles around. He died July 4, 1924.

Hayes, having been in ill health for several years died in his early forties in 1892.

Henry, the father, died in his 82nd year in 1891. All are interred in Morgantown. The Ames family were expert forgemen, making most of their tools, and in the early days, their own horse shoes, nails and bolts.

Once a year it was customary to dress their anvils and the jaws of the vises, welding in new steel where required, and truing the surfaces, afterward hardening the same, a tremenrous and exacting task for an ordinary country shop with rather primitive equipment.

All are gone these many years, but perhaps no finer tribute could be paid to work well done than when attending a farm sale within the large territory in which he was known, when an article is put up to hear the owner say, "This was made by Isaac Ames," and note the increased activity in the bidding.

THE ARBUCKLE FAMILY

By Joseph C. Jefferds, West Virginia.

In the period from 1630 to 1640 it was the custom for a dissenting clergyman to migrate with his congregation from England to Massachusetts in order to find freedom from certain religious restrictions. The descendants of such emigrants can usually learn the names of their ships and the dates of their sailings and arrivings. Not so, however, with the great tide of emigrants of the Scotch Irish, who sailed from the North of Ireland between 1720 and 1740 and landed at the hospitable port of Philadelphia and made their way across the State of Pennsylvania and up the Valley of Virginia to Augusta County, and, finally, won the West for this great Nation of ours.

We find, however, one case listed in the "history of the Reformed Presbyterian Church," by Glasgow, which states that in 1685, George Scot, Lord of Pitlochie, was given his liberty in Scotland provided he transported to East New Jersey many of the Covenanters who had refused to take the oath of allegiance. He chartered the "Henry and Francis," of New Castle, and landed at Perth Amboy, N. J., in the "middle of December, 1685."

JOHN ARBUCKLE is the second name on the list.

Arbuckles In Boston.

It is not known what became of this Arbuckle. Perhaps he migrated with a fellow passenger named McLlellan and was the ancestor of that Andrew Arbuckle, of Boston, whose will is recorded in York Co., Maine, Will Book 7, page 62, year 1747, and contains bequests to his brothers, Joseph, James and John, and to various relatives by the name, "McClannen."

In those days there was much migration by ship from one colony to another and these Arbuckle brothers may have found their way to Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. Certainly the family of Arbuckle has not flourished in Maine and Massachusetts.

In the State of Maryland there are records concerning Archibald Arbuckle and wife, Lyna, in Anne Arundel and Calvert counties in 1658 and 1659. In Cecil County, Maryland, and the adjoining county of Lancaster in Pennsylvania, the same family of Arbuckle seems to appear in the records of both counties. In the Orphans Court of Lancaster Co., Pa., Little Britain Twp., in 1786, the account of the estate of William Arbuckle listed his seven children: James, Joseph, William, Adam, Jane, Annie and John. In 1762 James Arbuckle and wife, Esther, assigned land to Joseph Flory, and James Arbuckle deeded land to his son, William Arbuckle, also in Lancaster County.

In Octorara Hundred, Cecil Co., Maryland, in 1773, 1790 and 1803, there are transactions between James, William and Joseph Arbuckle concerning lands called "Teague's Chance, Emory's Endeavor, Daughtery's Desire, and Arbuckle's Park." The wife of Joseph, Catherine Guy. They had children: Richard, William, James, Joseph, John, Elizabeth and Margaret. The will of Joseph was probated in Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1826.

In Cecil Co., Maryland, in 1730, a Samuel Arbuckle witnessed the will of John Graham.

Among early Pennsylvania marriages are that of John Arbuckle and Mary Arthur at Christ Church, Phila., Dec. 24, 175, and that of James Arbuckle and Elizabeth Mitchell, at the First Presbyterian Church, Phila., Aug. 22, 1722.

"Egles, Notes and Queries," 3rd series, Vol. 1, page 338, lists Matthew Arbuckle as a member of Rev. John Roan's Congregation of Derry, Paxtang and Mount Joy, between the years 1745 and 1775. After his name is a mark showing he left the Mt.

Joy congregation, which was then in Lancaster Co., but became a part of the new county of Dauphin in 1785. No further record of Matthew.

The will of James Arbuckle, probated in Philadelphia, 1760-61, mentions wife, Rachel; daughters, Grace and Hannah.

A William Arbuckle was baptized in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa., March 23, 1796. He was born March 26, 1775.

In The Revolution.

Pennsylvania tax records as printed in the various series of State Archives show the names and dates following:

Moses Arbuckle, Coventry twp., Chester Co., 1785; James Arbuckle, Little Britain twp., Lancaster Co., 1771; William Arbuckle, Lack twp., Cumberland Co., 1778; William Arbuckle, Little Britain twp., Lancaster Co., 1778; John Arbuckle, Lack twp., Cumberland Co., 1778; Joseph Arbuckle, East Caln twp., Chester Co., 1774; Joseph Arbuckle, West Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., 1779.

Revolutionary War soldiers are listed in the Penna. Archives, as follows:

James Arbuckle, Cumberland Co., 1777; William Arbcke, Cumberland Co., 1778; William Arbuckle, Lancaster Co., 1777; John Arbuckle, Cumberland Co., 1780; Joseph Arbuckle, Chester Co., 1782; Samuel Arbuckle, Cumberland Co., 1778.

Penna. Archives mentions an "Arbuckle's Row," in Philadelphia in 1776.

In the U. S. Census of 1790 there are listed:

John Arbuckle, Mifflin Co., so. of River Juniata; James Arbuckle, Lancaster Co., Little Britain twp.

There are numerous descendants of John Arbuckle, the Revolutionary soldier of Cumberland Co., Pa., now living in the States of Ohio, Illinois, and Missouri and they have their line well worked out and some have joined the D. A. R. on his records. The descendants of Joseph and Catherine (Guy) Arbuckle, of Cecil Co., Md., and Erie Co., Pa., have kept a family record.

A representative family of Arbuckles, now scattered throughout the middle West, traces back to Joseph Arbuckle, born in Berks Co., in 1800, who migrated to Cumberland Co. and then to Mercer Co. where he died in 1871. His son, James M. Arbuckle, migrated to Fayette Co., Iowa, in 1856, became a pioneer school teacher, and raised a family of nine children, one of whom, John William Arbuckle, lawyer, Mason, and Methodist layman, of Waterloo, Iowa, published in 1840 a philosophy of life called "Yesterday and Tomorrow."

Down In Virginia.

An early Arbuckle family of Accoma Co., Virginia, on the Eastern Shore, is that of William Arbuckle, whose will was probated there in 1751, and that of his son, James Arbuckle, was probated in 1785. Hhis was an Episcopal family, that intermarried with the oldest and best families of the Eastern Shore. It is probable that younger sons of this family migrated to Penna. and newer sections of Virginia.

On July 25, 1749, a Samuel Arbuckle obtained a grant of 800 acres in Amelia Co., Virginia, on the south side of the south fork of the Buffalo River (Va., Land Office, Patent Book 27, page 212). This tract became a part of the new County of Prince Edward.

There is no record of the name of his wife. His sons were, 1, David, a Revolutionary soldier who settled in Barren Co., Kentucky; 2, James, a Rev. soldier and pensioner who settled in Bracken Co., Ky.; 3, John, of Barren Co., Ky.; 4, Samuel, of Garrard Co., Ky.; 5, William, of Laurel Co., Key. Of these, James and Samuel left many descendants.

On Sept. 5, 1749, a James Arbuckle obtained a grant of 400 acres in Augusta Co., Va., on the north side of the James River, below the Island Ford, (Va. Land Office, Patent Book 27, page 374). This tract became a part of the new County of Botetourt. A petition in the Augusta Co. records shows the name of his wife was Margaret. By this marriage he had four sons: 1, Capt. Mathew, who fought at the Bottle of Paint Pleasant in Lord Dunmore's War and also in the Revolution and settled in Greenbrier Co., Va.; 2, John, of Lord Dunmore's War and the George Rogers Clark expedition, who settled in Greenbrier Co.; 3, Thomas, a Rev. War soldier and pensioner who enlisted in Va. and Ky., and died in Washington Co., Indiana, about 1844; 4, William, of Lord Dunmore's War and the George Rogers Clark expedition, and the Rev. War, who settled in Mason Co., Va. These sons left many descendants.

There are a number of Arbuckle families who settled in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Missouri, after the Revolutionary War, whose origin the writer is not able to trace and he invites correspondence from any who may possess Arbuckle data of any kind. It is unfortunate that the early Arbuckles, everywhere, clung so closely to the names of John, James, Joseph, William and Samuel.

Data Wanted

Arnold—

Searching for my mother's branc of the Arnold family. Her grandfather, Joseph Arnold, was born in 1783 in Western Penna. Joseph was marrie in 1809 in Kentucky. His father no doubt was in the Rev. War, I believe his name was William. Interested i any data on this early family.

Arnold—

Richard Arnold, of Burlingto (N. J.?) married in 1681, Sara Chamberlin. Died at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., in 1720. Children, Job died 1717; Grace married in 1716 Ralph Eavenson; Thomas married 1714 to Hannah Eavenson; and 1729 to Ann Rattew; Josias; Eli beth married in 1716 to Richa Pritchard; William; Richard; Sara Anthony married in 1737 to Sar Buffington (widow of John) a daughter of Thomas Eavenson.

Arnold—

Am searching for data on my ancestors, Arnold. My great-grandfather, Joseph Arnold was born 1783 in Western Penna.; was married in 1809 in Kentucky. His father no doubt was in the Revolution, and I believe his name was William. Want data any on same.—Mrs. A. B. K., Mo.

Baldwin—

What John Baldwin, of Middletown Monthly meeting married (10-13-[illegible]) Sarah Allen, and he died 1774, leaving John, Richard and Joseph.

What James Baldwin, of Bucks Co., Pa., was licensed (6-24-1751) in N. J. to marry Catharine Gathuis. Joshua Baldwin, married (8-7-1747), Mercy Brown.

William Baldwin (1720-1805) had John, married Jemima Souders; William, Elizabeth Smith; Ann, Sam Millikan; Joseph; Daniel, Mary Benhow; Jesse, Hannah Thornburgh, 2nd, Mary Macy; Enos; Sarah, Richard Williams; Uriah, Hannah Hunt; Elizabeth, Joshua Dicks; Mary, Walter Thornburgh.—Mrs. A. F. J.

Ballinger—

In 1725 the Ballingers, from Salem in West Jersey, settled on Monacacy in Virginia. The meeting (Friends) was held at Josiah Ballingers until 1736. Josiah married Mary Wright, and Henry married Hannah Wright. These brothers were sons of Honey and Mary (Harding) Ballinger. A third brother, Joseph, married Charity Wade, of Virginia. Was she any relation to Robert Wade who settled at Upland in Pennsylvania?

All marriages at Josiah Ballingers were under Nottingham Meeting in Penna., 150 miles distant.

Robert Barber, purchased land in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1726. His tract is now a part of Columbia Boro, Lancaster Co., Pa.

BARBER

Robert Barber, born in England, settled first in Chester and later in Lancaster Co., Pa. His wife was Hannah Tidmarsh. Robert died in 1749, leaving ten children.

John, killed by Indians in Ohio (he was "read out" of Friends Meeting in 1755 due to his marriage); Robert, married in 1746 to Sarah Taylor; Thomas, died young; Nathaniel (father of 5 children; Elizabeth, unmarried; James, married; Samuel; Eleanor, married John Wright, Jr.; Mary; Sarah.

BARR FAMILY

Pennsylvania and Kentucky.

Thomas Barr, born 1 aJn. 1801, d. 24 Oct. 1865, according to tombstone inscription. The names of his parents and his brothers and sisters, if any, are sought.

1850 Census of Montgomery Co., Crawfordsville, Indiana, where he was living shows Thomas Barr, his wife and children, and lists their correct ages and places of birth. The place of birth of Thomas was given as Kentucky, although family tradition says that he was born in Pennsylvania.

Family tradition says that two Barr brothers (one of them the father of Thomas) soon after the Revolution migrated from ———(?) Co., Penna., to Kentucky, stopping for a while in Bath Co., near Owingsville, or in Montgomery Co., near Mt. Sterling, Ky. Soon, however, these brothers migrated on over into Illinois or Indiana.

Search of the records of these two counties does not disclose the names of any Barr who might have been the father of Thomas—except a William Barr who died leaving an estate, the inventory of which was dated Mch. 1815. There is no record of the benegciaries of William. There was also in the Montgomery Co., Ky., Tax Lists of 1797 the names of a William and a James Barr, but there is nothing to indicate the relation between these two, nor between the William of the Tax List of 1797 and the William whose estate was appraised Mch. 1815. However it is of interest to note that my Thomas named two of his sons William and James.

Search of the early records of Kentucky reveal a number of men named Barr in other counties and the family histories of some of these have been searched without discovery of a clue to the name of the father of my Thomas.

When a young man my Thomas Barr appears in the records of Montgomery Co., Ky., and Bath Co., Ky., as the owner of sizeable tracts of property. In Mt. Sterling in 1828-29 Thomas Barr married Martha McCreary Tipton, an orphan, 16 years old, who was then living with her uncle, Billy Tipton. Martha was born 15 Sep. 1812 in Mt. Sterling. She died 1904 in Crawfordsville. She was the daughter of Solomon Tipton and Margaret Bradshaw. I have a very complete record of the Tipton line. Also have a complete record of the descendants of Thomas Barr and Martha McC. Tipton.

The first four children of Thomas and Martha were born in Kentucky, so that around 1838-39 they moved to Montgomery Co., Cradfordsville, Ind., where six more children were born. Between 1860-63 they sold their property in Indiana, returning to Kentucky, settling on a farm in Hardin County near Elizabethtown, Ky.

Search has been made of the records in Indiana and which Barr families have been found no clue to Thomas has been discovered.

What makes this search more difficult is that in the county records in Kentucky a number of Thomas Barrs have been found and each one carefully traced, and so far no connection has been found between Thomas Barr and these other Barr families.

Early Settlers

Baugh—

John Baugh came from Germany to America about 1750. A son, John married Mary Price. Of their eleven children, George, the eldest was born Oct. 17, 1797. He married Catharine Frick, born 1798, a daughter of John and Catharine (Grumbacher) Frick. Their children were—Sarah Ann, unmarried; Caroline, married John Ellis; Allen, married Hannah Towers; Harriet, married Dr. Edward Heckel.

Baugh—F. H. S.—Pa.—Can get data wanted from (1) "The Urner Family History of the Coventry Brethren Church", and (2) "Schwenkfelder Genealogy," by Brecht. I think one of the names, Brower, Baugh are found on grave stones in the Urner Burial Ground, near the Coventry Brethren Church, near the River Road and opposite Pottstown, Pa. W. S. D.—Pa.

Beales—

Under Rachel Beales (Dicks above) married to James Dicks; she was daughter of John and Margarett (Hunt) Beales. She died 8-22-1827. Her children were Peter, married Ann Hodson; William, married Esther Williams; Elizabeth, married Thomas Beard; Tamar, married Solomon Hodson; Ruth, married Joseph Hodson; Deborah, married Jonathan Hodson; Rachel, married Benjamin Harmon.

Hughs—

Richard Hughs signed a petition in 1728 for the division of Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., into two twps., now East and West Nantmeal.

Edward Hues (or Hewes) was taxed in Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa. prior to 1753.

Joseph Hughs was postmaster at Wagontown post office, West Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., when it first opened, Jan. 30, 1828.

Bennett—

From a family Bible the following records of the Bennetts have been taken: Baptised was John son of Edward and Alis Bennet the 14 day of May 1626. Was baptised Margery the daughter of Oliver and Mary ffello 14 August 1628. Married, were John Bennet and Margery ffello the 10 of ffebruary 1650. Ann there daughter was Baptisted the 8 day of April 1654. Baptised was John the son of John and Margery Bennet the 20 January 1658. Baptised was Edward Bennet the son of John and Margery Bennet the 14 October 1659. Baptised was Mary the daughter of John and Mary Bennet 16 of October 1663. Margery Bennet the 16 day of January 1665 but was born the 25 of December. The family lived in Worcester County, England. John, son of John, married Ann Brinton in 1684 in England soon after came to Pennsylvania. Their children were William; Olive, married to William Pyle; John; and Ann, married to Joseph England.

SAMUEL BLACK

Rev. Samuel Black (1700-1770) first Presbyterian minister at Brandywine Manor, Pa., removed to Virginia, moved to Virginia about 1743, and is buried at Albemarle Co., Va., where succeeding generations of his family lived.

Bird Family Were Birdsboro Founders

In the Gazette and Democrat, an early Reading, Pa., newspaper, of Saturday, July 10, 1852, appears a news item of the Bird family.

"George Bird, a son of Mark Bird, by whom the thriving village of Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa., was laid out and named, many years ago, visited the place recently.

The Journal states that he left Berks County at the age of 16, and is now near 70. Of course he found the place very much altered under its present enterprising proprietors. The old mansion (now occupied as a tavern) and one or two other buildings are all that remain of former times. Rolling mills and anthracite furnaces are among the ideas of modern years.

The old gentleman has been living in the western part of North Carolina, and until his present visit has never seen a steamboat, or railroad, or even a piece of anthracite coal. The latter article he supposed to be mined at Pottstown, and when he arrived there he looked around for the coal pits.

He also visited Reading and recognized the Farmers Bank and the Mansion House, both of which were built by, or owned by his father, who was a gentleman of wealth and position.

The son has become reduced, and is now a small farmer in one of the most secluded parts of the country."

The statement by George Bird that his father, Mark Bird, had some connection with the Mansion House and Farmers Bank has been proven by searching the title.

Adam Witman, Reading, merchant, and wife, Catharine, in 1777 sold to Mark Bird, Esq., Reading, the property which became the Federal Inn and later the Farmers Bank. October 23, 1778, Mark Bird and wife, Mary, sold to Jonathan Potts, physician.

Whether Mark Bird occupied the house on this property has not been definitely proved.

The property on which the Mansion House was erected was sold October 19, 1778, by William Hall and wife, Jane, to Mark Bird, who on January 1, 1782, together with his wife, Mary, sold the same to John Bishop, of Exeter Township. Buildings had been erected on this property, but again no proof has been found as to whether Mark Bird occupied the house. Mary Owen Steinmetz.

Bishop—

Data relating to Thomas 1768-184 and wife, Sara, 1777-1859, who ar buried at Willistown Friends Meet ing, Chester Co., Pa. Wanted, th parentage of each, and any othe family connections. A son wa Thomas Bishop (1810-1870), ma to Thamzen Ottey (1819-1870).

BOGLE, PEDEN DATA

"In 'Marriages in Marsh Cre Settlement' is listed Rebecca Pe and William Boble, Dec. 15, 1787, is also given in History of Ada County, Vol. III, pg. 27. I would lik list of their children also the pare age of Rebecca Peden. Did her fat serve in the Amer. Rev.? I would l to correspond with descendants."

Boys—

Nathan Boys m. 1790 Old Swe church, Wilmington, Del. Susan Hiland (Del. 1767-?) daughter Henry & Mary Robinson Highla After her death did he marry, Elizabeth Whitman? The child were; Abraham, Richard, Thom John H., Mary, Henry H., Ja Nathan, Alexander & Hanna S. W ed his dates & parentage. Was descended by John (N. J. 1767) f Nathan Boys (Gloucester Co., N 1767), who left widow Susannah children: Nathan, Elias, Abra Nathan, John (dead), & Cath Reynolds?

Broomall—

John Broomall first came into Pennsylvania in 1682; was settled as a married man at Edgmont, Chester Co., Pa. Died in 1729, leaving widow, Mary, and children, John, Lydia, Ellen, Mary and Jane.

John, the son, married Anne Lewis in 1720.

Brown—

David Brown, born 1758, married Diana Allen, born 1767, and lived in Drumore twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Their children were Allen, David, John, Sarah, James, Mercer, William, Jane, George.

A George Brown (wife Mary) died in Chester County, 1756. Will cites minor children Jean and Mary; two sons, Alexander and William. William McCamant named co-executor with wife; witnessed by James and Isaac McCamants (McCamants were brothers, of Salisbury twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.) Likely Mary, the wife of George Brown was their sister.

Buchanan-Hunter.

The Buchanan name is one of antiquity in this parish and branches of the family are numerous.

Among the earliest mentioned at Brandywine Manor was Andrew Buchanan who married Rachel Gilliland. Rachel was a daughter of John Gilliland, a member of the "Committee of 1774." He owned 300 acres near this church. His only son was the "boy murdered by Hessian soldiers" who lies buried in the old Seceder cemetery down the road.

Andrew Buchanan was an Elder and four of his sons were Elders—here and at the Honey Brook church.

Two of these sons, Capt. John Buchanan and David Buchanan, married daughters of Elder Wm. Hunter, Kitty and Mary.

The 3rd Church Building at the Manor was built in 1785. Among the most diligent of those who collected funds for the new edifice was Elder William Hunter. When it seemed that the building would have to remain unfinished, due to lack of funds, Elder Hunter went to Philadelphia, where he solicited money among his friends. He obtained assistance from the following well-known citizens of that day:

Brown—

James and William, sons of William Brown, of England, about 1680, settled near Marcus Hook, on the Delaware River (now in Delaware Co., Pa.) James married Honour Clayton. James and William in 1699 were living in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Jeremiah Brown, a son of James and Honour, in 1710, married Mary Cole, of Nottingham. Their children were Patience, Jeremiah, Joshua and Isaac. Of these Joshua, born 1717, married Hannah Gatchel Oct. 25, 1736.

Buchanan—M. B.—Texas.

Matthew Buchanan 2nd was the son of Matthew, the first, who had married Esther Gilliland, of Brandywine Manor, some time during the Revolutionary War. Incidently, Matthew's (the first) brother, Andrew Buchanan, married Rachel Gilliland, Esther's sister.

Matthew's (the second) will reveals that he had five children—Samuel, Matthew, John, Margaret and Martha.

Samuel, the eldest son, married Sarah Piersol, of Honey Brook. This marriage is recorded by the Rev. Tragott Frederick Illing (Methodist minister) as of September 22, 1796.

ANDREW BUCHANAN

A Representative from Pennsylvania; born in Chester County, Pa., April 8, 1780; was graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1798, and commenced practice in York, Pa., located in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., in 1803; member of the State house of Representatives; served in the State senate; elected as a Democrat to the Twenty-fourth and the Twentyfifth Congresses (March 4, 1835-March 3, 1839); resumed the practice of his profession until his death in Waynesburg, Pa., December 2, 1848; Interment in a cemetery in Waynesburg Commons (now Park); Reinterment in Greene Mount Cemetery.

—From Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1927.

Andrew Buehanan married Rhoda Stephenson. She was born in N. J. and they had eleven children. She was born July 1, 1784, died July 6, 1869. Interment in Waynesburg, Pa., cemetery.

SEEKS BUCHANAN DATA

The following data is given in order to verify same and obtain further information of the family.

"In 1723 four Buchanan brothers, James, John, Matthew and Samuel came to America from Londonderry, Ireland, and settled in Chester Co., Pa. Later James went to Lancaster County; he and his family are buried in Chestnut Level Burying Ground. John was a tanner, married Kitty Hunter, and was known as "Capt. John, the Tanner."

Matthew had the following children—Matthew 2nd, Samuel, Andrew, John and James. Samuel the second son married Sarah (Polly) Piersol, and their children were William, born 1797, died 1878, married Elizabeth Boyer (1800-1865), Matthew, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Jessie, James and Samuel. V. F.

James Buchanan was of the local Buchanan family, and his mother was a Graham, also of Honey Brook. Among the ancestors of the family was Michael Graham whose grave in the Pequea Presbyterian cemetery will be marked by the Donegal Chapter of the D. A. R. when the Pequea Society meets there on September 15th. Michael Graham was Mrs. Carmalt's great-great-great grandfather.

BARKER-BUCHANAN ANCESTRY IN COUNTY

John Barker, of Ringwood forge in Chester County, married Martha Buchanan, a daughter of Matthew Buchanan, of West Nantmeal, Chester County. John Barker died in 1812, his wife in 1839.

John and Martha Buchanan Barker were the parents of five children—Henry, Capt. Matthew, John, Joseph and Mary. Capt. Matthew raised Com I. of the 1st Penna. Militia in 1863.

Capt. Matthew Barker married Jane W. Kennedy, Feb. 6, 1834. Their children were Matthew, who lived in Colorado; William, married Jennie Esther; Alexander K., married to Louie Pierce; Margaretta, married to John Fetters, of East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Jane, married to Dr. ——— Benson, of Baltimore, Md.

MATTHEW BUCHANAN HAD SIX CHILDREN

Matthew Buchanan ,(one of several living in Chester County, Pa., during Revolution) married ——— Robison. There were six children, Rachel married to William Templeton (4 children); Margaret married to Alexanded Kennedy (8 children); Hester married to William Kennedy (4 children); Jane married 1st, to ——— Simpson (1 child), 2nd to William Loag (8 children); Eliza married to ——— Loyd (Osborn descendants); and David Robison Buchanan, married to Nancy Hunter (7 children).

MATTHEW BUCHANAN WILL IS RECORDED

The will of Matthew Buchanan, 2nd, probated September 19, 1807, and recorded at West Chester, Pa., contains interesting data on the ancestry of persons now living in Honey Brook and cities not so far distant.

Matthew Buchanan 2nd was the son of Matthew, the first, who had married Esther Gilliland, of Brandywine Manor, some time during the Revolutionary War. Incidently, Matthew's (the first) brother, Andrew Buchanan, married Rachel Gilliland, Esther's sister.

Matthew's (the second) will reveals that he had five children—Samuel, Matthew, John, Margaret and Martha. Samuel, the eldest son, married Sarah Piersol, of Honey Brook. This marriage is recorded by the Rev. Tragott Frederick Illing (Methodist minister) as of September 22, 1796.

In Matthew's will he mentions that he owns a farm tenanted by Peter Piersol, who may have been a close relative of his daughter-in-law, Sarah Piersol. Another farm, he states, is tenanted by Mary Graham. In the year 1807, when the will was written, there were several Mary Grahams in the community and it is difficult to determine the identity of this Mary Graham. Since she was a "farmer" she was doubtless a widow.

Matthew also made several references to John Buchanan, Tanner. This John, the tanner, was the father of the late Frank and Clinton Buchanan, and a cousin of Matthew's. He probably used the word "tanner" to distinguish him from his son, John Buchanan. It is interesting to note that in later years Matthew's grandson, Matthew Buchanan Barker, was a partner of this John Buchanan, the tanner, in the tannery which was located on the late Frank Buchanan farm, just north of Honey Brook.

Samuel Buchanan and his wife, Sarah Piersol, had six children—William, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Matthew, Jesse and James.

BUCKWATERS CAME TO AMERICA IN 1720

The Buckwalter family was founded in America by Francis Buckwalter, a Protestant refugee from Germany, who settled on the Manavon Tract in 1720. The place is located on the present site of Phoenixville. He purchased 650 acres of land.

The children of Francis Buckwalter were Joseph, Jacob, Johannes, Mary and Yost Buckwalter. From them are descended the numerous Buckwalter families of Pennsylvania.

James Stevenson, Graham (1779-1850), a well known resident of Honey Brook, married Mary Buckwalter (1783-1816). Both are buried at the Pequea Presbyterian Church.

Buffington Family Came Over Early

The Buffington family is one of the earliest in the annals of Pennsylvania. The following appeared in the Pennsylvania Gazette, June 23 to July 5, 1739:

"Philadelphia—on the 30th of May past the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Richard Buffington, Senior, to the number of one hundred and fifteen, met together at his house in Chester County, as also his nine sons and daughters-in-law, and twelve great-grandchildren in law. The old man is from Great Marle, upon the Thames, in Buckinghamshire, in Old England, aged about 85, and is still hearty, active and perfect memory."

Richard had three wives—the first, Anne, was mentioned first in 1689; in 1710, his wife was Frances, the widow of John Grubb, of Lancaster County; and his third wife was Alice, daughter of John and Mary Palmer, of Concord.

Richard, and his wives, had 13 children, as far as is known.

1.—Richard (1679-1741) married Phebe Grubb.

2.—Ann, married Benjamin Hickman. Cheyneys, Hunts and many of the James family are descendants.

3.—Thomas, married Ruth Cope; also a second wife, Ann ———

4.—Ruth, married Ezekiel Harlan. Children were Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Ruth and Benjamin.

5.—William, thought to be unmarried.

6.—John, married Sarah Eavenson. They had four children.

7.—Hannah, married Jeremiah Dean. Their children were James, Nehemiah, John and Mary.

8.—Mary, married first to William Baldwin; second to Charles Turner.

9.—Elizabeth, married first Peter Collins; second to John Freeman. No record of children.

10.—Lydia, married to George Martin. Her children were Joseph, John, James, Rachel, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Ann. There are numerous descendants.

11.—Abigail, married Edward Seed. Children were Abigail, Adam, Richard, George, James and Mary. Abigail Seed married a second time to David Fling and had five more children—Alice, John, Phebe, Hannah and David.

12.—Joseph, unmarried.

13.—Alice, married Robert McArthur. There was one son, John McArthurr. She married second James Hance and their children were—Joseph, Mary, Hannah, Ann, James, Richard, and Ruth.

The Way, Osborne, Wall, Grubb, Ferrell, Romans, Heyburn, and numerous other families are numbered among the descendants of Richard Buffington.

Brown; Edward 1713-1732); [illegible] (1716-1750) married Joseph Trimble; William, born 1720, married Abigail Brown.

Bull—

Hopewell Friends, Va., P. 240—Joseph Lupton, son of Joseph Lupton, of Opechan, in ye county of Frederick, and the provence of Virginia, married to Rachel Bull, daughter of Richard Bull, of ye county of Chester of the province of Penna., 17th day of 8th month 1750 at Isaac Hollingsworth's home, Opechan.

Want data on above Bull family.

Bull Family Records

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society.

Abstract of Thomas Bull's Pension Application.

Date of application: Sept. 8, 1832. Claim allowed. Born May 28, 1744. Died July 13, 1837 or 1839. Resided in East Nantmeal township, Chester Co., Pa., at time of enlistment and at time of application for pension. Enlisted Aug., 1776 for 1 year and 9 months as Lieut.-Col. commanding Wm. Montgomery's Regiment "Flying Camp," Pa. He was captured at Fort Washington, imprisoned at farm house and in Methodist Meeting House, N. Y., then paroled on Long Island until autumn 1777 when he and other officers were confined in prison ships 12 days, then ordered back and remained on Long Island until exchanged May 6, 1778. Was at surrender of Fort Washington.

Tombstone Inscriptions.

Anne Bull, 2nd mo. 13, 1852, 3rd mo 26, 1895. (Downingtown Friends).

Lydia T. Bull, 5th mo. 16, 1858, 6th mo. 15, 1858. (Downingtown Friends).

Richard T. Bull, 11 mo. 9th, 1846, 7 mo. 11th, 1847. (Downingtown Friends).

Sarah R. Bull, 5th mo. 1823, 3rd mo. 6, 1897. (Downingtown Friends).

Rev. Wm. Levi Bull, July 10th, 1848, Jan. 26th, 1933. (Downingtown Friends).

William M. Bull, 6th mo. 24, 1820, 11th mo. 4, 1883. (Downingtown Friends).

Bull.

Local Episcopalians have an interest in Old Brandywine Manor Church as the Rev. Levi Bull, founder of nearby St. Mark's, St. Mary's, and St. Andrew's, and one-time Rector at Old Bangor, Churchtown, St. Thomas', Morgantown, and St. Gabriel's, Douglassville, studied his theology here at the Manor in the school of the Rev. Nathan Grier. Of Grier students he alone turned to the Episcopalian Church, and was ordained by Bishop White in 1805. He was a son of Colonel Thomas Bull, officer of the Revolution and friend of General Washington. He married Ann Jacobs, of Churchtown. They were the parents of 15 children.

Descendants are Bulls, Clemsons, Washingtons, etc.

Bull Family

Thomas Bull's Will:

To wife Sarah all real estate and personal property until son Thomas is of age. To daughter Hannah and her son Andrew, money; to Sons Elijah, Samuel, Jonathan and Thomas; to daughters Mary and Sarah; and to grandson John D'elkl, each 1-7 of the real estate.

According to the Court records Sarah, Jonathan and Thomas were minors; of course John Delzell was a minor. John Gray, James Stephenson and Christian Detweiler (Tedweiler) were appointed guardians.

Samuel is under twenty one and petitions the Court for a guardian and his brother-in-law James Stephenson is appointed.

Sarah and Jonathan have guardians for 3 years. Thomas for 4 years and 6 months.

The Delzell name is spelled several ways and John had a charge for only one year. Theory is that his father was living and he probably married again and he took his son Uohn.

Thomas Bull Family:

Hannah Bull married James Stephenson. They had nine children James married a second time to ——— Moore.

James Stephenson was born in Ireland and came to America prior to the Revolution and was held eight months prisoner at New York during the war. After his release he was appointed tax collector by the government to collect taxes levied on non-combatants for the support of the armies in the field. Served in this capacity until after the war, when he engaged in charcoal burning in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Later he went to Virginia, then to Lawrence Co., Pa., and from there to Poland, Ohio, in 1808. He purchased a large tract of timber and converted it into charcoal for the Yellow Creek Furnace in that section.

James is buried in the Presbyterian cemetary at Poland, Ohio. He was born in 1755 and died in 1836.

Elijah Bull married (1) Margaret Steel, daughter of Lieut. Jacob and Martha (Thomas) Steel. Their children were Jacob, Sarah, Ann, Thomas, Martha, William Hunter, Margaret and Elijah.

Elijah's second wife was Margaret Beir, a widow, (no issue).

Mary Bull married Parry Talbot, son of Joseph and Ruthanna (Davies) Talbot. They went to Tennessee to live.

The release given by Parry Talbot to Col. Thomas Bull the surviving executor of Thomas Bull, (colliers), estate has been given to the Historical Society at West Chester.

Samuel Bull married Barbara Godfrey. Their children were all born in Penna., Margaret, Thomas, Levy, John, Isaac, Samuel, Elijah, Asa, Ariah, and Jonathan. Samuel and all his family went to Columbiana Co., Ohio. The descendants of Uriah changed their name to Buell.

(In Samuel's will he speaks of John and Thomas Delzell, indicating that John and some of his family had gone to Ohio).

Sarah Bull married Isaac Hawk, son of Elijah Hawk. Sarah and Isaac are buried at Elverson, Pa. Their children were Rebecca, Mary (Polly), Samuel, Elijah, Nancy, Eli, John and Josiah.

Rev. Jonathan Bull married Martha Braun. They are buried at Elverson, Pa. Their children were Sarah, Mary, Rachel, Ross, Eliza, Ann, Martha, Margaret, Susan and Edward.

Thomas Bull, the youngest son, married Barbara Schafer, or Shaffer. Know that Christian Shaffer in his will mentions his daughters, Catharine Shaffer married to Jonathan Roads; Elizabeth Shaffeh to Jacob Ox, and Barbara Shaffer married to Thomas Bull.

Thomas Bull who married Eliza Fets may have been their son.

John Delzell married Margaret Glass, daughter of Martin. They had eight sons, Thomas, Elijah, John, James Ross, Martin, David, Samuel and Isaac.

John and James Ross stayed in Penna. when John, Sr., and the rest of the family went to Ohio. Elijah and Isaac died young.

John, Jr., and family are buried at Everson, Pa. James Ross at Morgantown, Pa.

BUTLER FAMILY

Noble Butler, son of John, of Philadelphia, married in 1727, Rachel Jones, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. They settled in Uwchlan twp., Chester Co. He died in 1801. His known children were John married to Elizabeth Samuel, of Radnor; Enoch married to Deborah Swayne; Bathsheba, married to John McOwen (perhaps McCowen); William (1738-1821), married Jane, daughter of James Woodward, of West Bradford; Benjamin; Noble married to Susanna, daughter of William Beale and moved to Kentucky.

Children of Williaf and Jane Woodward Butler were Samuel, James, Amos, Ann, Rachel, Sarah, William. Of this family James married Mary Phipps, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Phipps, and their children were Jonathan, Joseph, William, Samuel James.

VINCENT CALDWELL

Vincent Caldwell came from Derbyshire, England, to Darby, Pr., about 1699. In 1703 he married Elizabeth Peirce, daughter of George Peirce, of Thornbury twp., Chester Co., Pa. He died in 1720, age 45 years.

Vincent and Elizabeth Caldwell had five daughters, Ann; Betty married in [illegible] to Joel Baily; Mary married in [illegible] to Joseph Gilpin; Hannah married in 1733 to John Marshall; and [illegible] married in 1737 to George Gilpin.

JOHN CARMICHAEL

Rev. John Carmichael was born in Argyleshire, Scotland, Oct. 17, 1728. He came to America with his parents, Donald and Elizabeth Marmichael in 1737 and settled at Newark, N. J.

He was first married to Phoebe Cram, of Newark, N. U., a granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Dickenson, first president of College of New Jersey (Princeton); second to Catharine Mustard; and third to a daughter of Rev. Samuel Blair. There were children to all three marriages.

Carmichael.

The Rev. John Carmichael, born in Scotland in 1728, came to America in 1737, became pastor at Brandywine Manor in 1761 and died in 1785. His grave is just across the way.

A hundred years before his birth in the decade between 1640 and 1650, the "Covenant Wars" were waged in Scotland. Arrayed against each other in this bitter crusade of the church were Archibald Campbell, the Earl of Argyle, and James Graham, Earl of

Montrose. When John Carmichael, the famed Revolutionary pastor of this church, and a direct descendant of the Earl of Argyle, arrived in Chester County, he found that descendants of the Earl of Montrose had preceded him to Brandywine Manor by forty years. Members of his congregation included James, Michael and Peter Graham. Long before 1780 church and civic harmony had been established in Scotland, and here too, a pastor descended from the Argyle line, and his parishioners of the Montrose line maintained a relationship of genial harmony and Christian fellowship.

The Rev. John Carmichael had three wives. One of his wives was Catherine Mustard. Their only daughter, also Catherine, married Robert Jenkins, ironmaster of Churchtown, whose parents were David Jenkins and Martha Armour. Martha was the daughter of Gen. Robt. Armour, of Pequea, a granddaughter of Robert Galt, first white settler in Chester County and the founder of the Pequea Presbyterian Church. Robert Jenkins' mother was Rebekah Meredith, described by her great, great-granddaughter, Blanche Nevin in a poem, as follows:

"Grandchild of Colonel Rush, who fled
After the Roundheads cut off King Charles' head
Of Cromwell's Army he, of stubborn faith
Whose daughter—so the ancient Bible saith
Was the first white girl born of Englishmen
Within the settlement of William Penn.

Rev. John Carmichael, of Brandywine Manor, was an American patriot, whose career is briefly but adequately stated in a poem, also written by Miss Nevin, sculptress, poet and painter, of Windsor Forge, Churchtown.

Many Others.

The following were "Manor folks" prior to or during the American Revolution, and their descendants will be represented:

John Henderson, David Denny, John White, John Elliott, James Love, James Gibson, Alexander Maxwell, James Ross, George Robison, Robert Futhey, Alexander Gillispie, Dr. Isaac Gibson, Adam, James and Wm. Guthrie, Jacob Happersett, Wm. Samuel and George Kennedy, Alexander Lockhart, Richard Mather, Alexander Marshall—a flax-hackler, James and William Moore, James and William Neely, Nathaniel and James Porter, Charles Reed, Matthew Stanley, James Forrest, Isaac and Methusaleh Davis, Thomas Ewing, George Ligate, John Bell, George and Nathan Dorlan, Samuel and William Cunningham.

Data Wanted

Caleb Cash (1649-April 4, 1737), was bor nin Birmingham, England, one of the five children of Abraham Cash. He married (1st) in England, Elizabeth Wheat (1666-Sept. 11, 1711), by whom he had the following children (the first two being born in England; the rest in Phila., Pa.): Elizabeth (Jan. 26, 1693-Oct. 9, 1743), who married John Beere, a Phila. merchant; Mary (Mar. 26, 1694-Oct. 14, 1765), who married John Leacock (Dec. 14, 1689-Nov. 24, 1752), a prominent Philadelphia silversmith, born in the Barbados; Caleb, Jr., (1700-Feb. 26, 1773), who married Rebecca Appleton (1721-Sept. 10, 1751); Son (aJn. 1704-April 10. 1708); John (Aug. 24, 1710-Sept.

9, 1711); and Samuel (1706-7-Sept. 15, 1711). Caleb Cash married (2nd), at Christ Church, Feb. 3, 1712, Ann Ridin, who pre-deceased him and by whom he had no children.

A daughter of Abraham Cash, and sister of Caleb (her name ?), became the mother of Sarah, who married John Read (1677-Sept. 12, 1724), of Phila. They were the parents of Deborah Reed, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin.

Many of the family lie in Christ Church burying ground, Phila.; Jonathan (1715-1785), son of John and Elizabeth (Cash) Beere, being buried directly in front of his second cousins Deborah and Benjamin Franklin. The old Cash Bible (published between 1714-16), containing many records of this family is today a carefully preserved relic.

Would be interested to hear any data on these families, covering their genealogy before 1700 or up to the present time.

Chalfant—

Thomas Chalfant, Mar. 1758-Aug. 1833, mar. Mary Gray, Nelson Co., Ky., Mar. 20, 1790.

Vol. 2, entered U. S. Ser. W. Revo; June 1778 at Brownsville, Pa. Returned home to Fayette Co., Pa., flal of 1779. Said to have been son of Thomas Chalfant and Margaret Green, of Chester Co., Pa.

Wanted, birth records of children of Thomas and Margaret, esp. Thomas. Think he may have been son of Robert, who lived in Fayette Co., Pa. Correspondence desired.

Chamberlain—

Jonas Chamberlain came from Ireland and presented a certificate to Friends Meeting in Chester Co., Pa., in 1731. Settled in Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. Married in 1734, to Jane, daughter of Alexander Bane, of Chester Co., Pa. Children—Joshua, Hannah (1), Jane (1), Mary, Hannah (2), Jonas, Joseph, William, Jane (2), of these Joshua and Jonas married sisters, Mary and Elizabeth Powel, daughters of Joseph Powel, of Chester County.

Classon—

Data wanted on Peter and Dorothea (?-1713 Del.) Classon, parents of Margret wife of Edward Robinson above.

Data Wanted

Clymer—

In the March 27, 1941, issue of your paper, I noticed in the Genealogical column some data on Clymer.

I wish to correspond with some person who knows the names of all of the children of Christopher Clymer who was the father of the Signer of the Declaration of Independence and also the names of all of the children of William Clymer who was the father of Daniel.

My great-great-grandmother, Elizabeth Clymer, born about Sept. 9, 1786 (birthplace unknown), was married at a place about 20 miles north of Cumberland, Md., near the Pa. line, on June 10, 1803, to John Hutson, by a Methodist minister whose name was Miller.

The only other fact I know about Elizabeth Clymer is that she had a sister named Hannah, who married Asa Edger. They were all living in Franklin Co., Ohio, as early as 1807, and are buried there.

The children of Elizabeth Clymer and John Hutson are: William Hutson, b. Sept. 20, 1804, John Hutson, b. ———, James Hutson, b. Feb. 13, 1807, Nathaniel Washington, b. June 12, 1810, M———, a daughter, Vincent, b. July 18, 1816, Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1819.

The eldest son, William, had quite a no. of children among whom were Nancy, Mat, Christopher, George, William, John, and Nathaniel. The names Elizabeth and William are repeated in all branches of Elizabeth Clymer's descendants, so I'm inclined to believe she is a descendant of William Clymer.

I have information on two other Clymer families living at the same time as my ancestor in Franklin Co. which seem to tie up. Will be glad to furnish all data in my possession on these Franklin Co. Clymers in exchange for my above request.

Clymer—

Christopher Clymer was the father of George Clymer, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. William Clymer was the father of Daniel Clymer. Christopher and William Clymer were brothers.

Coeburns—

In Nov., 7 issue—will of Thos. Coeburns. His daughter, Cisey, married Francis Baldwin and had William, and four other children. One was John, died (1-19-1757) in North Carolina. He married (12-8-1707), Falls Monthly Meeting, Bucks Co., Pa., to Ann Scott died (11-9-1-741) in Penna.

John had at least—John, Jr. (born 3-17-1716) and may have married Lydia Pusey; William (2-20-1720, died 8-19-1805) married Elizabeth (Smith?) who died (8-19-1773) and 2nd Mary Ann (Beales) Hunt, widow of Thomas (6-18-1738), a daughter John Beales, Jr., and wife, Sarah (Bowater). Lists John Beal signes the will 1698—that is John Beal or Beales or Bales, Sr., who died 1726. Anxious for data on this John Beal, died 1726, and of Ann Scott above. Have much data on William Baldwin (1720-1805). Want data on his first wife, Elizabeth.

Cisey Coeburns Baldwin probably mother of Thomas, married to Jane Simons. Did Francis Baldwin die 1702?—Mrs. A. F. J.

Cook—

Peter Cook married Ellnor Norman in 1695. He lived in Cheshire, England, and children born there were John, born 1696; Mary, born 1698; Peter, bonr 1700; Isaac, born 1702; Thomas and Abraham, born 1704; Ellnor, born 1707; Mary, born 1709; Samuel, born 1712.

Leaving for America about 1712, Peter, the father, died on the voyage. His widow married John Fincher in 1714 and lived with him at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

John Cook, eldest son, married Ellnor Langdale (or Lansdale) and children were Mary, Margaret, John, Hannah, Stephen, Phebe, Peter.

Stephen, son of John, married Margaret Williams.

Peter, son of Peter, born 1700, married Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Gilpin, of Chester County, Pa., and settled at Warrington, York Co., Pa.

Cooper—

James Cooper, grandfather of J. Fenimore Cooper, had a farm north of Compass and northwest of Wagontown, West Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Wanted—Exact location of this Cooper farm?—A. H.—Pa.

Cope—

Oliver Cope, native of Wiltshire, England, purchased land in Pennsylvania from William Penn in 1681, and was living here in 1683. He died in 1697, leaving a wife, Rebecca, and children, William, Elizabeth, Ruth and John.

John Cope lived in Brandford, Chester Co., Pa., in 1712. First wife unknown; second was Charity Evans, widow of John Evans, daughter of Robert and Jane Jefferis; and a third wife was Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Fisher. Hhis children: Hannah, married 1724, married John arter; Samuel born 1726; Mary, born 1728; Nathan, born 1733; Caleb, born 1736; Joshua; Joseph, born 1740. Samuel, son of John, married Deborah Parke. Children: Charity, married Caleb Baldwin, Jesse, Samuel, Abiah, Rebecca, Jonathan, Deborah, Mary, Sophia, Deborah (2nd).

John Cornett came from Ireland and settled in Chester Co., Pa., where he married Jane Knowles. He died in 1847. Their children were Samuel, William, Joseph, Latta, James Alexander, Sarah, married to Samuel Rhoades, Jane, Joseph and Elizabeth Ann.

They were members of the Great Valley Presbyterian Church.

Governors of North Carolina were first granted pardoning powers in 1776.

Crosley—

Robert Crosley married Ann Harvey and had daughter, Jane, born 1792 or 93, died Feb. 18, 1830. Jane married Dec. 3, 1812, Joseph Brinton (1786-1865). Their daughter, Charlotte Brinton (1815-1901 married in 1834, Abraham B. Darlington (1812-1862). Want parents of Robert Crosley and Ann Harvey. M. D.—Pa.

Churchman—

John Churchman came from Essex, England to Pennsylvania, about 1682. In 1696 he married Sarah Cerie, who had come from Oxfordshire, England; both died at Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He died in 1724, Sarah in 1759.

Children were George (1697-1767); Dinah, born 1699, married Messer Brown; Susanna, born 1701, married William Brown; John 1703-1703); John (2) (1705-1775) married Margaret Brown; Thomas 1707-1793); Miriam, born 1710, married James

Chester County Families In 200 Year Club

The following list of persons who settled in Chester County, Penna., more than 200 years ago, includes the names of the ancestors of persons included in the "200 Year Club of Chester County."

'John Cochran was a noted clansman at Paisley, Scotland, and a descendant, Dr. John Cochran, Revolutionary surgeon, was born in Sadsbury in 1730. Samuel Cochran was born in West Fallowfield in 1763. He resided at Cochranville and gave the village its name.

Moses Coates, of Carlow, Ireland. He lived about Phoenixville and Charlestown, and was noted as an inventor. The town of Coatesville was named for him.

Peter Cook or Cooke, of Tarvin, Cheshire, England, died at sea. His widow married John Fincher in 1714, and settled with him in London Grove.

Calvin Cooper was a taxable in Birmingham in 1732, and in 1734 was one of the overseers of the poor for that township.

John Cope purchased 200 acres in Bradford in 1712 and erected a log house thereon, where his children were born.

Daniel Chrisman arrived from Germany in 1730. His family mingled blood with the Welsh and lived in East Vincent.

DEAN FAMILY

Rev. ——— Dean (1719-1748) was born in Ireland, died in Chester Co. Pa. His children were Joseph, Benjamin (died young), William, John, Sarah.

Joseph lived in Philadelphia and was a member of the Committee of Safety; John was a Major in Continental Army; William was a Colonel; Sarah married (Rev.) John Slemmons.

DETWILER

Jacob Detwiler, native of Germany, settled in Chester Co., Pa., about 1765. He died in 1840, age 87 years. His wife died in 1862 in 93rd year.

Their children were Jacob, Sallie (Kolb), Henry, and Mary (Wismor).

Henry (1793-1874) married Catharine Latshaw (1800-1879).

DENNY FAMILY EARLY SETTLERS IN CHESTER COUNTY

William Denny settled in Uwchlan township, Chester County, about 1735. In 1750 he patented 293 acres, and in 1775 he and his wife, Margaret, conveyed this land to their son, David Denny.

William died, in 1784, aged 77 years, and Margaret, in 1794, aged 76 years.

David Denny was active in the Revolution, a justice of the peace, and director of the poor. He died Nov. 4, 1820, aged 78 years. His first wife, Elizabeth, died in 1809, aged 69, and his second wife, Martha, died in 1867, aged 77 years.

William and Walter Denny, brothers, perhaps relatives of the above, moved from Chester to Cumberland County, Pa., in 1745. William married Agnes Parker. Their son was Major Ebenezer Denny, of the Revolution. A son of Walter Denny was Rev. David Denny, long pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Chambersburg, Pa.

Numerous Dennys are buried at Brandywine Manor.

Edwards—

William Edwards was living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1682. He had a son, John, (who came with him from Wales. In 1688, William, the father, married Jane Atkinson. He was then 60 years old and she was 30. A daughter, Sarah, by second wife, married Joseph Pratt in 1717.

John, the son who came from Wales, married Mary Ingram, of Burlington, N. J., in 1700. Their children were John; Mary, married Aaron Baker; Elizabeth, married John Laurence; Nathan; Hannah, married Job Harvey, Jr.; Moses; Phebe, married Benjamin Worrall; Joseph; Amos.

Finley—E. B. H.—Pa.

Samuel Finley, born Ulster, Ireland, 1715. Landed in America, Sept., 1734. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of New Brunswick, (N. J.), Aug. 4, 1740. In 1744 became pastor of Nottingham Church, Chester Co., Pa. In 1761 elected president, College of New Jersey (now Princeton). Married (?); wife's sister, Mrs. Rush, of Philadelphia, was mother of Dr. Benjamin Rush. Princeton College probably can furnish full genealogy.

CHESTER COUNTY

EARLY SETTLERS

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Early Settlers

John Davis lived at Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., in 1715, married Elizabeth Harris. (Children, Daniel; Hannah, married 1743, David Cadwalader; Mary, married 1740, David John; Rachel, married 1745, Joshur John; Elizabeth, married JJonathan Worrall; Sibilla, married 1748, Edward Williams) and later, William Kirk; Amos, (1723-1782) married Elizabeth Meredith, and later, a widow, Agnes (Jones) Brown; Abigail; JoJhn, married Hannah John; Ruth, born 1733, married Jacob Williams; Benjamin, born 1736, married Hannah Davies.

Benjamin Davis (above) married Hannah Davies. Children, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Benjamin, Amos, Tacy, Samuel, Sibilla, Sarah, Ruth.

William Denny, lived in Uwchlan twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1735. His wife was Margaret and one son was David. Davis wives were Elizabeth and Martha. Numerous members of this family are buried at Brandywine Manor in Chester Co., Pa.

Thomas Dowling, born in Devonshire, England, had two wives, Ellen and Thomazine. It is thought the latter was mother of all his children. He was taxen Concord twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1718. Children, Thomazine, born 1715; Thomas, born 1717, died 1736-7; Richard, born 1719 married Mary Edge; John, born 1720, married Elizabeth Hunt; William, born 1722, married Ellen John; Jane, born 1723, married John Roberts; Sarah, born 1725, married Joshua Baldwin; Thomazine (the first had died before the second's birth) born 1727, married Samuel Bond: Samuel, born 1729; Joseph, born 1731; Joseph (same as with the Thomazines) born 1734, married Mary Trimble.

James Duffy, son of John and Ann Bradley Duffy, born in Ireland, came to Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1800. He married Catharine Sheridan in Ireland. There were twelve children. A son James married Martha Park, of Marietta, Pa.

Dunwoody.

Among the very earliest settlers at the Manor and supporters of this church since 1740 were members of the Dunwoody families. John Dunwoody subscribed to Adam Boyd's salary here in 1741, continuing his support until 1758. William and James Dunwoody were contemporary. James and other Dunwoodys are buried across the stone-wall. James was born in 1753 and died in 1826. The inscription on his grave marker is unique. It reads:

Afflictions sore
Long time he bore
Physician's art
Was all in vain
Till Christ did please
To give him ease
And freed him
From his pain.

This James Dunwoody is a direct ancestor of Eleanor Roosevelt, First Lady of the Land, and of the family of Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, former President of the United States.

Early Settlers

William Evans died at Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa., in 1734. Wife was Eleanor, and children were William, Richard, David, Thomas, Joel, Rachel, Magdalen (married to Samuel Morgan), Mary, Sarah (married to John Wayne, Hannah.

HENRY FOSTER
ESTHER

Henry Foster made application for pension Nov. 25, 1833, while a resident of Nichols, Co., Ky.

He enlisted in 1779 with Capt. Benjamin Roberts, Ensign William Roberts, Col. George Slaughter, who commanded a corp of two companies. They continued to serve in said corps until Col. Crockett's Regt. came to the Falls of Ohio (now Louisville, Ky.) where they were stationed. Then Slaughter's Corps were attached to Col. Crockett's Regt.

He declares that he was in the Battle of Pickaway and several Indian skirmishes, and was discharged Jan. 1783.

Henry Foster died Jan. 25, 1849 in Nicholas Co., Ky.

Children referred to in his will are: Sarah, Patsy, Catherine, Margaret, Lavina Bruen or Brewin (given name of husband not given), George, Volney, Henry, Jackson, James and other older children (no names given).

Esther Foster, making application for pension Jan. 2, 1855, when 58 yrs. old, declares that she is the widow of Henry Foster, who was a private in the Va. line and a U. S. pensioner.

She was married to Henry Foster by the Rev. Mr. Rawkins in 1812 or 1819 in Ohio, her name before said marriage being Esther Whittington. She also declares that Henry Foster died Jan. 25, 1849. No further family data given.

Early Settlers

Solomon Fussell, born in 1704 in England, settled in Philadelphia about 1721. e married Susannah Coney, daughter of Jacob and Barbara Coney. Their son was William Fussell.

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Nicholas Fairlamb, born in England, came to Pennsylvania in 1700. In 1703 he married Katharine, daughter of Richard Crosby, of Chester Co., Pa. Children were Mary, born 1705, married John Tomilson; Samuel, born 1707, unmarried; Katharine, born 1709, married Joseph Tomilson; Hannah, born 1711, married John Hurford; John, married Susanna Engle; Eleanor, married Caleb Harrison.

John, (married Susanna Engle) had children, Nicholas, Frederick, Samuel, John (married Susanna Ashbridge), Catharine, Anne, Susanna, Eleanor and Mary.

Fred—

John Fred (Fredd) came with his family from Ireland at an early date and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. A son, Nicholas, had a son, Benjamin (1757-1838). Sarah was the wife of Benjamin; she died in 1843, aged 93 years.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah were: Susanna (1791-1832); John (1792-1872); Isaac (born 1794); Amos (1797-1862); Elizabeth (1799-1844); Eli, born 1801, married Sarah Wiley; Rachel, born 1804; Sarah (1808-1877), married William P. Robinson; George, born 1811.

FINCHER FAMILY

Francis Fincher came from Worcester, England, and settled in Pennsylvania. A son, John, married Martha, daughter of Robert Taylor, and in 1699 they were living in Newtown (now Delaware Co., Pa.) He died at Londongrove (Chester Co.) in 1747.

Children—Elizabeth married Thomas Cox in 1722; Rebecca, born 1708, married Joseph Bennett; Jonathan married Deborah Dicks in 1726; Sarah married Edward Swayne in 1728; Mary married Nathaniel Newlin in 1729; Francis married Hannah [illegible] in 1731; John married Jane [illegible].

(3) Finley—

Wm. Finley (Ire. 1717-Adams Co. Pa. 1800) m 1735 (where?) Mary White (?-1740); m 1743 (where?) Catherine Culbertson Dougrey (dau. of Samuel and Frances Culbertson); m 1748 Ann Cowan (?-1762); m 1764 (where?) Eleanor (?-1803). Wanted dates and places of birth and death of above women with full names of all their parents. Full name of Catherine's 1st husband?

Wm. Finley (Sadsbury twp. Chester Co. Pa. 1746-York Co. Pa. 1814) son of above Wm., m 1765 Christ Church, Phila., Susannah Skinner (bap. Christ Church 1745-?) daughter of Edmund and Mary Skinner. Who was Edmund and Mary Skinner. Wanted any data concerning them.

FINNEY FAMILY

Robert Finney (1668-1755) born in Ireland, died in Chester County, Pa. His wife was Dorothea and she died in 1752. Their known children were:

John, a physician, married, died 1774; Robert, a physician, probably unmarried, died 1782; Lazarus, married Catharine Simonton, died 1740; Letitia, married William McKean (parents of Thomas McKean, Governor of Pa.); William, married Jane Stephenson; Thomas, married Mary ——, died 1767; Ann, married John McClenachan.

Children of Lazarus and Catharine (above) were Robert, John, Dorothy and Catharine.

Children of William and Jane (above) were Robert, John, Walter, Elizabeth married to Andrew Henderson, Jane, married to —— Hunter.

Children of Thomas and Mary (above) were Robert, Rorotheo and Ann.

Gatchell—

Elisha Gatchell, was living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1716. He died in 1753, leaving widow Rachel, and children, Sarah married to Andrew Job; Elizabeth married to Thomas Hughes, 2nd to Edward Mitchell; Abigail married to Enoch Job, 2nd to John Price; Elisha married to Mary Worley; Hannah married to Joshua Brown; Esther married to Jeremiah Brown; and Anne married to Timothy Kirk.

Fred—

John Fred came from Ireland about 1712 and settled at Concord, Chester Co., Pa. He was accompanied by daughter, Rachel, and sons, Nicholas and Benjamin.

Benjamin married Deborah, daughter of Simon Hadly, of New Castle Co., died in 1752, leaving no children. Rachel, the daughter, married James, son of Gayen and Margaret Miller, of Kennett twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1721, and second married James, son of James and Catharine Miller.

Nicholas Fred married Ann Need, daughter of Joseph Need, of Darby, Pa., about 1720. Children were Mary, married William McCall; John, married Susanna Hope; Joseph, married Sarah Hadly, of Virginia; Sarah, married, 1753, to William Hunt; Catharine, married —— Davis.

Children of Joseph and Sarah Hadly Fred were Mary, born 1754; Ann, 1755; Benjamin, 1757; Joseph, 1759; Joshua, 1761; Thomas, 1763; Nicholas, 1765.

FRICK

Jacob Frick, born 1717, came from Germany to Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1733. He married Elizabeth Urner (1724-1757). He died in 1799.

John Frick, son of above, married Catharine Grumbacher, lived in Chester Co., near Valley Forge. They had eight children, two of whom were Jacob, married to Mary Sower; and John (1787-1852) married to Sarah Dunn, daughter of Philip Dunn, of Crawford Co., Pa.

Henry Gibbins—of Darby, Pa. Legacies to daughters, Mary, wife of Robert Scothorn; Ann Sellers and her children; son, Henry; daughter, Sarah, wife of John Johnson, of Nottingham, is disinherited; son-in-law, Robert Scothorn, executor. Witnesses—Richard Parker, James Cooper. Signed Dec. 28, 1701-2; Recorded April 25, 1702.

John Gilliland Was Early Settler Near Brandywine Manor Church

John Gilliland was of Welsh and Irish parentage. Where he was born does not appear in local records, but he lived for a number of years in New York where he amassed a large fortune. Some time before the Revolutionary War he bought a tract of five hundred acres of land in what was then Brandywine township, Chester County. His tract, at least the major part of it, is now included in West Brandywine and is located near Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church.

The Rev. Harry H. Kurtz, pastor of that church, has recently learned that it was John Gilliland who donated the land for the Seceder cemetery at the Manor, a burying ground still existing but unused for many years. In it are buried a number of Revolutionary War patriots, mostly members of the Irwin family.

Glenn—

John Glenn died in 1740, leaving a wife, Isabella, and children, Thomas, Jean, Mary and John.

Daniel Gillman was an early settler in East Donegal twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. His children were Barbara, married to George Baist; Nicholas, married to Catharine Mackert; Elizabeth, born 1802; Jacob, born 1804.

Haldeman—

Jacob Haldeman, born in Switzerland in 1722, came to America about 1745, and settled in Conoy twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was accompanied here by two brothers. He died in 1783. There was a John Haldeman, son of Jacob above, who served in the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1800. This John had a son, John B., and a son, Henry, and others.

John Gilliland had three daughters and one son.

His daughter, Esther, married Matthew Buchanan, Sr.; his daughter, Rachel, married Andrew Buchanan. As Gilliland family notes come from the local Buchanan family genealogy records, the third daughter is not mentioned. Apparently she did not marry a Buchanan.

John Gilliland's only son was murdered by Hessian soldiers soon after the Battle of Brandywine and he is buried in the Old Seceder cemetery. Under what circumstances the young lad was murdered is not known. John Gilliland, the father, served in Capt. Thomas Church's Company, of Colonel Wayne's Pennsylvania Battalion, being listed from January 5th to November 26, 1776.

Early Settlers

Goodwin—

Thomas Goodwin first appears in Chester Co., Pa., in 1708, with wife, Elizabeth, and children, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas (see records Chester Monthly Meeting).

Elizabeth, the daughter, married Peter Thomas in 1711; Mary married Thomas James in 1712; Sarah married John Worrall in 1714.

Thomas, Jr., born in Wales, 1694, married Ann Jones in 1729. In 1749 they lived in East Goshen twp., Chester Co. Their children were John, married to Naomi Potter, 1759; Thomas married to Mary Hall, 1759; Richard married to Lydia Potter, 1757; Jane married to Thomas Massey; Isaac, unmarried; Elizabeth, unmarried; Sarah married to Jesse Williams.

Children of Thomas and Mary Hall Goodwin were Elizabeth, Ezra, John, Susanna, George, Gideon, Jane, Sarah. This family lived in Virginia between 1770 and 1777.

Children of Richard and Lydia Potter Goodwin were Elisha married Lucy Williams; Isaac, Enoch, Mary, unmarried; Naomi married Frances Mechem; Lydia married Enos Williamson; Sarah, unmarried; Thomas married Phebe Miller.

John Grubb—of Chester Co., Pa., tanner. Wife Frances (executrix). Children, Emmanuel, John, Joseph, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel, Peter, Phebe and Charity, wife of Richard Beeson. Witnessed by Thomas Pryor, Thomas Harding, Richard Heath, John Redman, Sr. Signed Feb. 12, 1707-8, recorded March 28, 1708.

GROVER CAME FROM GERMANY

Christian Grover and his wife came from Germany to Chester County, Pa., had 8 children. John, born April 16, 1759; Hugh, Nov. 28, 1760; George, Oct. 27, 1762; Mary, Dec. 1, 1765; Robert, June 1, 1767; Elizabeth, May 21, 1770; Margaret, April 15, 1773; Sarah, Nov. 10, 1775.

Robert (above) married Ann Reed and their children were Elizabeth, Margaret, John, Eleanor, Mary, Margaret (2nd), Ann, Sarah, Thomas J., and Eleanor (2nd).

Guss—

Charles Guss, native of Germany, and his wife, Mary (Shunk) were living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1764. Children were Mary Magdalene, born 1762; Charles, born 1765; Rachel, born 1767, married Conrad Holman; Catharine and Elizabeth (twins), born 1770; Samuel, born 1773, married Barbara Knerr; Salome, born 1777, married, (also) Conrad Holman. Some of this family moved to Juniata Co., Pa.

JOHN HANNUM

John Hannum, son of Col. John Hannum, born June 8, 1768, married Sarah Jackson, born July 2, 1779. Sarah was a daughter of James and Mary (Cloud) Jackson, of West Marlborough twp., Chester Co., Pa.

The children of John and Sarah Jackson Hannum were, Mary, married Abiah Cope; John, married to Ann P. Hoopes; James; Elizabeth; Sarah, married to Daniel Meredith; Alice, married to Joseph Parke; Martha Ann; and Jonathan.

John Hannum died Aug. 21, 1822, and Sarah, the mother, Feb. 8, 1853.

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Early Settlers

Grier.

John Grier came to America in 1732, and shortly thereafter married Agnes Caldwell, and settled in Bucks County.

We ofttimes think of those Scotch-Irish pioneers who founded the Presbyterian Church in America as poor men; but early land records show they, as often as not, brought wealth with them—Goods and Money. John Grier apparently was of this class as he owned extensive farm-lands in Bucks County and employed hands to operate them.

It is noted in the family records that when he left his Bucks County home for Philadelphia to attend the Provincial Convention, his farm hands were sowing the buckwheat, and on the day of his return home from the Convention, those same hands were harvesting the crop.

A son of this John Grier, was the Rev. Nathan Grier who came to Brandywine Manor as pastor in 1787. His removal from Bucks to Chester County brought other members of the family—notably a brother Colonel Joseph Grier, who was long an Elder in this church.

Joseph Grier was a Lieutenant in the Continental Army and was one of the "Thirty Men" who were left to keep the camp-fires burning at Trenton, while Washington moved his army for the attack on Princeton.

The Rev. Nathan Grier was succeeded here as pastor by his son, Rev. John Nathan Caldwell Grier, who was pastor from 1814 to 1880.

The years since the arrival here of Nathan Grier in 1787 have found the Griers a large and influential family.

Among their descendants are Ralstons, Happersetts, Parkes, Bartols, etc.

Benjamin Hawley, born in England in 1703, died in Chester Co., Pa., in 1782, and is buried at Birmingham meeting.

James Hayes married Mary Cox. He died at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., in 1758. Children: Nathan, Henry, Sarah, married Aaron Baker; Rachel; Hannah, married James Clark; Lydia.

Mordecai Hayes, of Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., married in 1764, Ann Greave. Children, Jane, Jacob, Eli married Sarah Ward, John, Jonathan, Mordecai, married Mary House.

Daniel Gunkle and Sarah Krugler were married Oct. 29, 1822, and lived in Chester Co., Pa. Children: George W., married Louisa Watson; William H. (M. D.) married Mary Ellmaker; Harriett; Eliza, married John Dunwoody; Michael; Harriet, married Frank Rieser, M. D.; John F.; Victoria, married John G. Thomas M. M., married Elizabeth Davis; Sarah.

Benjamin Hickman married Ann Buffington in 1701 and lived in Westtown twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children, Mary, born 1702, married Joseph Hunt; Elizabeth, born 1704, married (1st) Thomas Cheyney (2nd) Javob Vernon; John, unmarried; Francis, born 1708, married Ann Marshall; Benjamin, born 1710, married Hannah Trego; Ann, born 1713, married John

Joseph Hobson, born 1731, married Elizabeth Foster, and lived in New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children, Francis (1768-1835); Thomas (1769-1853); Hannah (1772-1796); JJoseph (1775-1856); Phebe, (1777-1836).

Joshua Hoopes, and his wife, Isabel, of Yorkshire, England, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1683. Their children were Daniel, Margaret and Christian. Daniel settled in Chester Co., Pa., about 1696.

Thomas Hope—(1701-1776) and his wife, Jennet (1701-1771) were early settlers in Chester Co., Pa., and were founders of the Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church. They had eight children—Margaret, married Robert Cowan, son of Hugh Cowan; Catherine, married James Cowan, also son of Hugh; Agnes, married Robert McPherson, son of John McPherson; Sarah, married Thomas Scott, son of John Scott; Jennet, married Arthur Parke, 2nd; Robert, married (1795) Hannah Heslep, daughter of Thomas Heslep; Adam, married (1805) and died 1807; Richard, married Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Joseph Wilson.

HAPPERSETT WILL

JACOB HAPPERSETT—Will probated at West Chester, Pa., Sept. 5, 1826—wife, Agnes; children, Agnes Happersett Jones; Effinger; Mary, 1st husband Benjamin Millard, 2nd husband Alexander Caldwell; Martha; Rachel Happersett Jones.

Treasurer Was Robbed By Doanes

John Hart, a son of Colonel Joseph Hart, was born at Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., November 29, 1743. He married Rebecca Rees, of Crooked Billet, also Bucks Co., on September 13, 1767. They moved to Chester County.

John Hart was a delegate from Chester County to the provincial conference held at Philadelphia, July 15, 1774; a member of the Constitutiona Convention of 1776; and was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1777.

He returned to Bucks County i 1778, and in 1779 became Count Treasurer (of Bucks). He died i 1788.

During his term as treasurer o Bucks, he was robbed by the "Doan boys," notorious robbers of the time

HARTMAN

John Hartman came from Germany in 1753 and settled for a time in Philadelphia. He was accompanied by his wife and five sons, John, Joseph, George, Peter, Christopher, and some daughters.

Christopher Hartman married Mary Hutchison, of Mercer Co., N. J., in 1778. They moved to Lexington, Kentucky, about 1795, and in 1801 were living in Clermont Co., Ohio, where he died in 1833.

Peter Hartman married Widow Steen (nee Smith) and a son was George. This family lived in Philadelphia. George, the son, married Mary Elizabeth Hench, daughter of Christian Hench, and they lived for a time at Yellow Springs, Chester Co., Pa.

HASLETT FAMILY

William Haslett, West Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., in his will dated Aug. 1, 1791, named his children—son, Dr. Wm. Wilson Haslett, of New Castle, Del.; Elizabeth, married to ——— Ramsey; Judith, married to Samuel Glasggow; Mary, married to Thomas Hoodm John, David, [illegible], Washington, and James. His widow, Jane, also survived him.

Hawley—

Benjamin Hawley (1703-1782), son of Thomas and Frances Hawley, came from London, England, to Penna. in 1722, married (1730) Dinah Gabiter, daughter of John Gabiter, also of London, who died in 1761. In 1763 he married again, Catharine Hillborn, at Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Children were, Benjamin (1730-1818) married Mary Johnson in 1756; Mary (born 1732) married Hugh Kirgan; Joseph (1735-1817) married 1st Elizabeth Spackman, 2nd Agnes Jones; William (1737-1826) married 1st, Hannah Taylor, 2nd Elizabeth [illegible], 3rd Phebe Hoopes; Susanna (1740-1770) married Christopher Nupher; John.

[illegible]—

Henry Hayes was living in Pennsylvania in 1700. His wife was Rachel, and children were William married (1725-6) to Jane James; Richard, Joseph, James, John, Stephen, Thomas, Joanna, Margaret, Elizabeth, [illegible], Rachel (married William Wick[illegible]); Ruth (married ——— Hea[illegible]); Lydia (married Thomas Nichols.

Hayes—

William Hayes married Jane James, Nov. 19, 1725-6, and lived in Chester County. Children were John (1726) married Hannah Kirk; David (1728) married Ann Bailey; Sarah (1730) married William Lamborn; William (1733); Hannah (1736) married Samuel Swayne; Mordemai (1738) married Ann Greave; Thomas (1741); Joshua (1741); Abram (1743); Rachel (1747).

Chester County Wills

Richard Hays, Sr.—of Haverford twp., Chester Co., Pa. Wife Issah. Legacies to son Richard, to son John; Cousin Sarah [illegible]; to Haverford Friends Meeting. Trustees David Lawrence, Roland Powell. Witnesses—William Jenkins, Adam Roades, William Howell, Henry Lewis, Samuel Lewis. Signed August 4, 1697. Recorded Oct. 30, 1697.

James House (1717-1756) lived in Chester Co., Pa. His wife was Mary (Richardson) Wright. Children—Amos, Hannah, Catharine, Elizabeth, Sophia, Martha. Amos married Sarah Townsend.

Data Submitted

Hughs—

Edward Hughs, of Easttown twp., Chester Co., died in 1720, and his will is recorded at West Chester, Pa. He mentions in will his wife, Mary, and children, Evan, Morgan, Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Elinor and Catherine; also grandchildren Mary, David and Elizabeth David, children of John and Catherine (Hughs) David. His son, Evan, and friend William Davies, of Radnor (Gentlemen) are named executors. A brother, Morgan Hughs, a brother-in-law, Philip David, and friend, Thomas Edwards, are named tutors and guardians. Witnesses on the will are Hugh Howell, David Thomas and Thomas Edwards. It is dated December 11th, 1716; it was recorded May 14, 1720.

Hurford—

John Hurford, of England, settled in Chester Co., Pa., in 1702. He married for 2nd wife in 1733 Esther, widow of Peter Hunter.

His 1st wife was Elizabeth ———. They had a son, John, who married Hannah Fairlamb. Children were, Samuel, John, Joseph, Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, Caleb (married Martha Maris), Katharine, Eli, Sarah and Nicholas.

Hutton—

Joseph Hutton came from Ireland to Pennsylvania and in 1714 married Mary Miller, of Chester County. He died in 1756, leaving the following children: John, Thomas, Joseph, Susanna, Samuel, William, Benjamin, Nehemiah and Ephraim.

Brothers of Joseph, first above, who also came to Pennsylvania, were Nehemiah, married to Sarah Miller (sister of Mary above), and John, married to Sarah Lightfoot.

IDDINGS

Richard Iddings, 1726, Nantmeal Township, Chester Co., Pa. Left at least, Richard, Wm., and John. Were there others?

Wm. died 1740 in Nantmeal leaving wife, Mary ———, and ten children. Of whom three were Richard, William II, and Mary.

Was Wm. II the William at Robeson, mtg., Berks Co., Pa.; who married 1st ——— ———, and had Wm., Joseph, Benj., James, John, Hannah. Then married 6, 26, 1766, at Robeson, Hannah (———) Musgrove and moved to Brandywine township, Chester Co., and again at E. Caln 9, 25, 1799, married Abigail (———) Windle and he died 12, 1, 1800, aged 75, a Friends minister.

Was Benj., son of Wm., the Benj. born 6, 15, 1753, who married Phebe ——— and went to North Carolina. Who was Phebe ———? Benj., 1753, had Rachel, Ruth, Talbot and others. Benj., 1753, was the son of one William.

Jacobs—

John Jacobs, Jr., married in 1721, Mary Hayes, and lived in Chester Co., Pa. Children—John, Richard, Israel, Joseph, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Jesse.

ISAAC JACKSON

Isaac Jackson, born in 1665, married Ann, daughter of Rowland Evans, Wicklow County, and emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania. He died, age 86 years, in 1750, at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Their ten children were, Rebecca, Thomas, Isaac (1), Alice, William, Mary, James, Isaac (2), John, Isaac (3). The family later moved to Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

Early Settlers

James—

Aaron James came from London, England, to Pennsylvania and presented a certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting Sept. 24, 1701, for himself and wife, Elizabeth. Children were Thomas, born Apr. 20, 1700; Mary, born May 15, 172; Sarah, born July 1, 1704; Aaron, born November 9, 1706; Joseph, born Jan. 29, 1709; Amy, born 1711.

Joseph, son of Aaron, married Hannah Hickman (1715-1806), daughter of Benjamin and Ann Hickman, of Westtown, Pa. Joseph died Sept. 2, 1772. Children, Caleb (1736-1829) married 1st Mary Marshall, 2nd Betty (Lewis) Hoopes; Mary, born July 25, 1737, married Philip Mendenhall; Hannah, born Aug. 1, 1739, married John Marshall; Ann, born June 3, 1741, married William Patterson; Joseph, born March 21, 1743; Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1744, married Joseph Knight; Sarah, born Dec. 22, 1746-7; Susanna, born Feb. 20, 1749, died Oct. 15, 1823, married 1st Jacob Hoopes, 2nd Gideon Gilpin; Ruth, born Nov. 7, 1750; Moses, born Dec. 20, 1752; Aaron, born Oct. 11, 1754; [illegible] born March 12, 1756, died Nov. 21, 1819; Esther, born Sept. 6, 1757, married, 1st Abraham Williamson, 2nd Samuel Painter; Rebecca, born Mar 3, 1759, unmarried.

JOHN JONES, HIS WIFE SARA TAYLOR

John Jones, son of Edward and Cordellia Jones, of London, England, was born Feb. 4, 1710, and died Feb. 26, 1772. Sarah Taylor Jones, his wife, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Haines) Taylor, of Kennett twp., Chester Co., Pa., was born Feb. 1, 1711, and died June 2, 1775.

Their children were William, born April 7, 1731; Edward, born June 17, 1733; John, born April 3, 1735; Hannah, born Dec. 21, 1737; Benjamin, born Aug. 10, 1740; Lida, born March 5, 1742; Elizabeth, born May 28, 1745; Sarah, Born Dec. 18, 1747; Cordellia, born Dec. 9, 1749; Mary, born April [illegible], 1751; Anna, born July 18, 1754.

Jefferis Family Here In 1691

Robert Jefferis was in Chester County in 1685. Purchases of land in Chester and Delaware Counties are recorded in 1691, 1701 and 1703.

He married (first) Jane, daughter of George and Jane Chandler. Their children were Patience, married to Henry Betterton (later to a Mackey); Charity married John Evans (later to John Cope); William married to Elizabeth (Ring) Neild; James married (3-3-1728) Elizabeth (Tull) Carter; Robert married Eleanor ——— (later to Widow Elizabeth Harper); George married Lydia ———; Jane married Joseph Skeen; Anne married to Alexander Duncan; Mary married to Thomas Temple; Benjamin married to Elizabeth Carter; Thomas married Catharine ———; and John.

There was one child, Richard Jefferis, to his second wife, who lived in Tell township, Huntingdon County, Pa.

Descendants of Robert Jefferis are found in the Marsh, Bennett, Hunt, Wickedsham, Fairlamb and other families.

JONES

John Jones married Elizabeth Graham in 1789 and lived in Chester Co., Pa. Their children were Mary, born 1791; Hannah, born 1793; George, born 1796; John, born 1797; Thomas, born 1800; Michael, born 1802; Cabel, born 1804; David and Levi (twins), born 1807; Margaretta, born 1809; Elizabeth, born 1813.

KELTON FAMILY

James Kelton, born in Scotland, 1695, settled in Londongrove twp., Chester Co., Pa., before 1735. His first wife, Margaretta, died here leaving no children, at age 75 years. James Kelton married Mary Hackett, age 18 years. Their two children were James and Margaret.

James, Jr., born 1776, married Agnes Mackey. Their children were, David, married Margaret Turner; John; James, married Mary Fulton; Mary, married David Jackson; Robert, married Margaretta Cunningham; Joseph married Phebe Essinger; Agnes, married Thomas Lambson; Margaretta; George, married Christiana Johnson; Julia; Rachel, married Elijah McClenachan.

Kent—

Daniel Kent (1765-?) marrie Esther Hawley in 1791 and they live in East Fallowfield twp., Chester Co. Pa.

Their children were William (1792 1860) married Ann Woodward, Joseph (1794-1863) married Mari Cook; Elizabeth (1796-1848) unmarried; Anne (born 1798) marrie Oliver Furness; Mary (born 1800) married Mahlon Brosius; Danie (born 1803) married Sarah Brosius; Benjamin (born 1805) married Hannah Simmons.

King—

John King came from Germany Pennsylvania about 1740 and located in West Pikeland twp., Chester Co. Pa. He was born 1714. Children—Lawrence, John, Philip, Conrad, Mary (married John Moses), Catharine (married John George Snyder).

John (son of John), married I Maria Snyder. Children—John, Elizabeth (married George Moses), Philip and George. He married 2nd Elizabeth Wagoner. Children—Catharine, married Samuel Griffith; Anna, married John Funderwhyte.

George, son of John, son of John, married Catharine Smith. Children—Isaac, Samuel, Thomas, Abraham, John, Mary Ann (married John [illegible]), Sarah (unmarried); George.

Lamborn—

Robert Lamborn died in Chester Co., Pa., in 1775. His children were, Robert (1723-1801); William (born 1725) married Sarah Hayes; Ann (born 1728) married Samuel Fisher; Elizabeth (born 1730) married Thomas Fisher; Francis, 1783; John, 1736; Thomas and Josiah, 1738 (twins), Josiah married Sarah Jackson; Sarah, 1741, married Griffith Mendenhall.

Robert, Jr., married Ann Bourne, of Patuxent, Maryland. His son, Robert, married Martha Townsend, of Chester Co., Pa., and children were Joanna, Ann, Townsend, Sarah, Isaac, Susanna, Mary, Margaret, Martha, Robert.

Irwin

Edward Irwin was among the first to settle here. He was one of the Commissioners sent by this congregation in 1736 to extend a call to the Rev. Samuel Black, pastor here from 1736 to 1742. He is the first known Elder of this Church. Later he was a Seceder and is buried in the old Seceder cemetery down the road.

The Irwin family have continued their support to this old church until the present day, and recently the Irwin Family Reunion Association restored the old Seceder cemetery, where their illustrious ancestors are buried. Each year they gather here for an annual reunion. The 63rd was held on August 16th.

Descendants of the Irwin pioneers are legion, and live in nearly every State in the Union.

Larkin—

John Larkin married Esther, daughter of Roger Shelley, October 29, 1731, and they lived at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Children were William, married Jane Smedley; Elizabeth, married John Coeburn; Prudence, married Joseph Way; Joseph, married Ann Salkeld; Isaac, married 1st Sarah Brinton, 2nd Rachel Way; Phebe, married William Milnor.

Children of Joseph and Ann Salkeld Larkin were John, married, 1789, Martha Thomas; Elizabeth; Sarah; Joseph; Nathan; Salkeld.

Early Settlers

Linvill—

William Linvill married Mary Donaldson, Jan. 17, 1753, and lived at Darby, Pa. Children were Frances, Margaret, James, Thomas, William, Arthur, Edward and Elizabeth. William died April 25, 1786; Mary, his wife, Aug. 6, 1801. They are buried at Sadsbury Friends Meeting House, at Christiana, Pa.

William, the 2nd, married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Hoar, Dec. 7, 1786. They lived in Lancaster Co., Pa. Their children were Benjamin, Mary, William, Arthur, John Joshua, Lydia, Eliza, Solomon, Sarah, Thomas and Joseph.

LINDLEY FAMILY

James Lindley and his wife, Eleanor, came from Ireland in 1713. Eleanor was a sister of Thomas Parke, of Caln, Chester Co., Pa. The Lindleys settled at New Garden, Chester Co.

Their children were, Thomas, born 1706, married Ruth Hadley, moved to Orange Co., North Carolina; Rachel, born 1707; James, born 1709; Margery; Robert, born 1712; William, born 1714; Alice, born 1716; Mary, born 1717; Jonathan, born 1719, married Deborah Halliday; Elizabeth, born 1720; Hannah, born 1723; Eleanor, born Jan. 11, 1727.

After the death of James Lindley in October, 1726, his widow married Henry Jones.

LOVE FAMILY

John Love, born in Ireland, 1706, settled in West Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1725, died 1790. His wife, also, died same year.

Their children were, John; Thomas (1739-1825) married Martha Guthrie; and two others.

John and Martha Guthrie Love had four children, John (1768-1834), lived in McMinn Co., Tenn., married Margaret Fleming, of Chester Co., Pa.; James (1770-1854), married Mary Guthrie; Robert (1772-1774); Ann (1774-1801) married Gabriel Morrison (1771-1830.)

Christian Luther, of Germany, landed in America in September, 1751. After some time in New York he came to Pennsylvania and settled in Lancaster Co. He married Christiana Kelp. Children were Catherine, John, Cornelius and Martin.

William Kersey, of York Co., Pa., married Hannah Bennett, Sept. 8, 1767.

Alphonsus Kirk, married Abigail Sharpley in 1693, and settled in New Castle County, Md. Children: Roger, born 1694; Elizabeth, born 1695, married Daniel Brown; Jonathan, born 1697; Mary, born 1698; Deborah, born 1699; Abigail, born 1701; Timothy, born 1704; Alphonsus, born 1705; Adam, born 1707; William, born 1708; Timothy born 1711.

Jones

QUESTIONS

Kindly advise me in regard to the following questions: Was Margaret Jones the first wife of Dr. Effinger Happersett, or was Mary Pearsal his first wife?

Was Margaret Jones a daughter of Hannah Graham and David Jonathan Jones, who was born in 1764. If these were not her parents, who were her parents? In what year was Margaret Jones born, also date of her death, please.

Dr. Effinger Happersett was born 1778 and died 1861. If Margaret Jones was the first wife of Dr. Effinger Happersett, please let me have the names of their children.

E. C. A.—Kansas.

ANSWERS

(1) Jones Genealogy by Mrs. Ellen Beale, 1903, lists Margaret Jones as 1st wife of Effinger Happersett and Mary Jones as his 2nd wife. (Margaret and Mary were not related to each other). No mention made of a wife, Mary Pearsal, but he may have had a 3rd one.

(2) Margaret Jones (Effinger's 1st wife), was daughter of David (1764-1826), and Hannah Graham Jones.

(3) Margaret, daughter of David and Hannah, born Sept. 4, 1793, died Nov. 11, 1821.

(4) Two children of Effinger and Margaret Jones Happersett were— David Jones Happersett, (1815-1889) married Christiana C. Seavers June 22, 1841, and had eleven children— William Henry, Anna Lucretia, Caroline Sophia, Mary Emma, Agnes Effinger, Loretta, Christiana Charlotte, David Jones, Edward Jeffries, Ida Henrietta, and Irene Darlington (these are first and second names, not married names); the second child, Harriett Happersett (1817-1834) died single.

Jackson—

Isaac and Hannah Jackson, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., had son Samuel, born Aug. 3, 1788. Samuel graduated in medicine, University of Penna.; died Dec. 17, 1869. Practiced in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Early Settlers

Randal Malin, of Chester, England, settled in Delaware Co., Pa., about [illegible]. Children were Isaac, Jacob, Hannah (married Daniel Williamson, Jr.); Rachel (married John Cane); Katharine.

Randal Malin, of Chester, England, came into Chester Co., Pa., in 1681. His first wife, Elizabeth, died 1687, and in 1693 he married Mary Conway, widow of Thomas Conway, and daughter of Valentine Hollingsworth.

David Meredith, died in Chester Co., Pa., in 1754. Survived by wife, Sarah, daughter of William Rush, and children, Joseph, William, David, John, Rebecca, Susanna, Hannah, Rachel and Mary. (Rebecca married David Jenkins).

Nathaniel McCaughay, born in Ireland, came to America in 1797 and settled at Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. His wife was Jeanette Stewart. They left children.

McClure-Mackelduff.

Five McClure brothers came from Ireland to America in 1730 and by 1748 three of them, John, James and Robert, had moved into this parish, and during the following 193 years the families have been associated with this church. Direct descendants today live just across the Pike, and are members here. McClures have been Elders, Trustees and benefactors of this church for ten generations.

Intermarried with the McClures have been the Mackelduffs, a family just as old and distinguished here as the McClures. The first Mackelduffs, Joseph and Samuel, are mentioned in the records of this church as early as 1741.

Descendants — McClures-Mackelduffs, etc.

McConnell—

Mary McConnell (1720-1791) married 1st ——— Baber; 2nd James Graham, who came from Ireland, and died in Chester Co., Pa., 1763. Children, Henry, Charles, Elizabeth married to Lewis Morgan, Mary married Lewis Morgan, James, William, John married Mary Witherspoon; Gen. George, married Fannie Cathey, Gen. Joseph married Isabella Davidson, Sarah married Robert Allison, Ann married Thomas Barnett. Want parents of Mary McConnell (her mother [illegible] Moore). [illegible] M. L. A.—Pa.

William McLone was living at New London, Chester Co., Pa., in 1730. He had a son, James, born in that year.

McConnell.

James McConnell was born in northern Ireland in 1747, came to America, and went as far West as the Old Donegal Presbyterian Church, near Mt. Joy, Lancaster County, where he married Mary Cunningham. By the year 1786 he had moved a little further eastward to Cedar Grove, and when that church was organized in 1786 he and James Galt were the first two trustees. By 1790 he was living still further east at Rockville, and was a member of this church. He was a Captain in the Continental Army. His grave is in the very corner of the cemetery over the wall from these steps.

Among his descendants are Buchanans, Griffiths, Longs, McClures, McConnells, etc.

JAMES McDOWELL CAME OVER IN 1758

James McDowell came from Ireland in 1758 at the age of 18 and settled at Concord, Pa., where he married Elizabeth Loughead.

In 1786 he was commissioned a captain of a troop of militia light-horse in Chester County.

The children of James and Elizabeth McDowell were, Mary married to Rev. Samuel Barr; Jane married to John Aiken; John married to Sarah Gettys; Margaret married to Joseph Beale; Catharine married to John Whitehill (of Cumberland Co.); Elizabeth married to John Campbell (of Maryland); Ann married to John McCay (of Maryland); Martha, unmarried.

Moore—

Andrew Moore, from the North of Ireland, settled in Sadsbury twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1723. He had a son John (1742-1821) whose son William, born in 1770, married Rachel Pyle. Their son, Henry, born 1814, was married 1st to Sarah Cummings, and 2nd to Mary A. Tillum. There were children to both marriages.

Morgan—

John Morgan, born Nov. 22, 1771, died Feb. 10, 1865, West Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa. His wife, Mary, born Jan. 20, 1776. Want ancestry of John Morgan; also maiden name of his wife, Mary. Their children were [illegible] William, Hannah, Joseph Eliza.

Neff—

Jacob Neff, Sr., descended fro
Francis Neff, died in 1798 in Ea
Hempfield twp., Lancaster Co., P
He left a widow Elizabeth; and chi
dren, John; aJcob; Barbara marri
to Abraham Meyer; Anna, marrie
——— Swarr; Elizabeth, marrie
——— Miller; Susanna, marrie
——— Roth; Magdalena, marrie
——— Sehner; Catharine, marrie
——— Cassel; Polly; Henry.

Newlin—

John Newlin, bought in 17[illegible] 3
acres in West Whiteland twp., Che
ter Co., Pa., from Joseph Burgoyr
and called it "Saratoga." He di
prior to 1778.

Children were (1) John, Jr., wh
Apr. 15, 1778, perfected patent
above land from Commonwealth
Penns. He and his wife, Susanna
sold part of this land to nephew, Wi
liam Newlin, on Aug. 14, 1794. Jo
died early part of 1812, with a wi
Mary, and willed balance of tract
his nephew, William. (2) Penina
married Isaac Nutt and had 2 childr
to reach maturity, and lived in W
Whiteland twp., in 1790. (3) Hanna
married John Lockhart and had so
John. They lived in West Nantme
twp., in 1790. (4) ——— Newlin, wh
married and was father of the ne
hew, William, who was born Mar
27, 1770, and married Luruah Walle
ton, May 29, 1794, a daughter of Jo
and Mary Wallerton. She died in 17
and William married, 2nd, on June
1797, Deborah Hoopes, daughter
Samuel Hoopes and wife, Rebec
Lewis. William lived always in We
Chester, Pa., where he died July
[illegible]. He was a Justice of the Pea
for years and he and his uncle, Jo
built and operated a grist and s
mill, one of the first to be establi
in the section. Want data on Jo
Sr., and data on father and mothe
the son, William Newlin, for whi
will pay reasonable sum.

Early Settlers

Newlin—

Nathaniel, son of Nicholas Newlin, born about 1660, came from Ireland with his father in 1683 to Penna., and married Mary Mendenhall (born in England), on April 17, 1665.

Nathaniel served in Provincial Assembly several terms. Children were Jemima (born 1685-6) married in 1712 to Richard Eavenson; Elizabeth (born 1687-8) married in 1713 to Ellis Lewis; Nicholas (born 1689) married in 1715 to Edith Pyle; Nathaniel (born 1690-1) married in 1710-11 to Jane Woodward; John (born 1691) married in 1711 to Mary Woodward; Kezia (born 1695-6) married William Bally; Mary (born 1698) married in 1724 to Richard Clayton.

NATHANIEL NEWLIN

Nathaniel Newlin, of Newlin twp., Chester Co., Pa., died in 1729. Children were Nicholas, Nathaniel, John, Jemina, married to Richard Eavenson; Kezia, married to William Bally; Mary, married to Richard Clayton; Elizabeth, married to Ellis Lewis.

Newlin sold tracts of land in Newlin twp. to the following persons: George Harlan, 169 acres; Stephen Harlan, 20½a.; Joseph English, 200 a.; Mordecai Cloud, 326 a.; Abraham Marshall, 120 a.; Joel Bally, 228 a.; William Dean, 124 a.; George Lashly, 75 a.; Ralph Thompson, 75 a.

Noblitt—

William Noblitt and Margaret Noblitt were married some time before 1740 in Chester County, Pa. They had three daughters, Annie, Margaret and Agnes. After 1740 the family moved to northern Georgia. It is likely other children were born after moving to Georgia, as it is known a Noblitt family of Atlanta, Ga., about 50 years traced their ancestery to William Noblitt and Margaret Parke, of Chester Co., Pa.

John Parker, of Yorkshire, England, came into Chester Co., Pa., during or prior to 1688. In 1700 he married Mary Doe. Their children were Jane, Abraham, John.

Abraham Parkes, of Chester Co., Pa., married 1765, Eleanor Richardson. Children, Mary, married David Reynolds; Elizabeth married William Reynolds; Lydia; Hannah; Ruth; Sarah; John; Kezia married 1772 [illegible] Wichersham.

PAINTER FAMILY

CAME FROM ENGLAND

Samuel Painter came from England in 1705 and settled in Philadelphia. His son, Samuel, married Elizabeth Buxcey, at Concord, Chester Co., April 7, 1716. Their six children were, Mary, married to Isaac Gilpin; Samuel married Esther Gilpin, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Gilpin; John, married Agnes Cobourn, and 2nd, Sarah Yeatman; Thomas, married Grace Cloud; Ann, married Robert Chamberlin; and Lydia.

The children of Samuel and Esther (Gilpin) Painter, were James married Jane Carter; George; Lydia, married Isaac Bally; Joseph, (1748-1804), married Elizabeth Woodward, a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kirk) Woodward.

Parry—

John Parry married Hannah Dilworth in 1775. They lived in Chester Co., Pa. A grandson, Gibbons Parry (his mother was Eleanor Gibbons), settled at Florida, Ohio.

George Passmore and Margaret Strode were married in Chester Co., Pa., in 1742. Their children were John, George, Margaret, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, Margery and Ann.

Pennell:

Robert Pennell and wife, Hannah, came from Nottinghamshire, England, and in 1686 were living in Middletown twp., Chester Co., Pa. Hannah died in 1711 and Robert in 1728. Children were Ann, married in 1688 to Benjamin Mendenhall; Elizabeth, married in 1690 to Josiah Taylor; Hannah, born 1673, married in 1692 to John Sharples; Joseph, born 16774; James, born 1676; Jane, born 1678, married Samuel Garrett; William, born 1681, married in 1710 to Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Mercer.

Thomas Pim, son of William Pim (last week's issue) married Frances Wilkinson in 1746. Children: Moses, Ann married John Edge; William, Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, John, Rachel. Thomas, son of Thomas, married his couesin, Mary Pim; Hannah married Job Remington; Sarah married William Abbott; Mary married Abraham Gibbons.

Pratt—

Abram Pratt died in Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1709, leaving a widow, Jane, and children—Joseph, John, Jeremiah and Elizabeth.

Joseph Pratt married Sarah, daughter of William and Jane Edwards in 1717 and they lived at Edgmont, Chester Co. He married (2nd) Mary Jones at Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1728. His children were Thomas, Alice, Ann, Sarah, Rose and Joseph.

Thomas married Hannah Evans in 1742 and died Aug. 3, 1743.

Alice married Randal Malin, of Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., had several children.

Ann married Amos Davis, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., had several children.

Sarah married 1st Thomas Moore, 2nd David Yarnall. Lived with Yarnall in Coventry, Chester Co.

Joseph (born 1727) married Jane Davis. Children were Abraham (1746-1813) married Sarah Williamson, Sarah (born 1748) unmarried; Jane (born 1751) married John Hoopes, Joseph (1755-?) married (cousin) Sarah Davis; David (1756-1844) married Lydia Hoopes, lived at Marple, Delaware Co., Pa.; Mary (born 1759) married Francis Hoopes; Priscilla (1761-1847) married Thomas Bishop, Jr.; Thomas (born 1764-1820) married 1st Hannah Massey, 2nd Hannah Heacock; Sarah, married Joseph Bishop.

David married to Lydia Hoopes had children—John, David, Joseph, Abram, Jeremiah, Henry, Randal, Jane, Lydia, Christian, Orpah.

lived in Coventry, Chester Co. Children were Hazael, Dinah, Mary, Peninah, John and Mordecai.

Of these Hazael married Julia Thomas and children were Hazae (married Thomazine Hoffman), Abso lom, Ruth, Esther, Mary, Elijah, Mordecai (married Catharine Dunn an settled in Crawford County), John and Julian.

John Preston, son of John, son of William, lived at Lynchburg, Va. Children: John, Amos, Sarah, Peter, William; William, grandfather of John, with wife, Jane, settled in York Co., Pa., in 1718.

William Preston and his wife, Jane, of Bradley, England, landed in Penna. in 1718. Their children were John, Martha, Joseph, Sarah, William, Jonas, Mary.

Pugh—

John and Jane Pugh lived in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., where John died in April, 1760. Their children were Mary, married John Bartlett; William, married to Mary Brown, in 1742, and to Sarah Chandler in [illegible], and a third time to Patience [illegible]; John, married Sarah Littler in 1742, and 2nd to Hannah Bennett in 1769; Sarah, married William White, in 1743; and Jane, married John Brown in 1751.

Ramsey—

Charles Ramsey was living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1770. In 1776 he married Rebecca Scott, who owned an estate in Cecil Co., Md. He was living however in Chester Co., in 1800. Children were Samuel, born 1780, who moved to Cadiz, Ohio; James; Sarah; Thomas married Catharine Sherer; Mary, married John Sherer; David. Charles married a second wife and had daughter, Rebecca.

[illegible]—

James Rankin, born in Ireland, settled in Highland twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1773. He married Mary Arbuckle. Their son James married Susanna Riddle, and there were eight children, one son, John, married Martha, daughter of Alexander and Abigail Andrews, also of Chester County.

RANKIN

James Rankin, born in Ireland, settled in 1773 in Highland twp., Chester Co., Pa. His wife was Mary Arbuckle. They had a son, James, who married Susanna Riddle.

READ

Thomas Read, of Chester County, married Hannah Buchanan. Their children were John, Davis, James, Sarah, Sidney, Elizabeth and Jane.

Frederick Ream is buried at Reamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa. His grave marker states he was born Oct. 11, 1771, died Jan. 21, 1858. Henry Ream, in same cemetery, stated born Feb. 7, 1759, died Oct. 5, 1840. Samuel Ream, born June 4, 1771, died March 22, 1839. Matthias Ream, born June 25, 1726, died Jan. 15, 1789. Juliana, widow of Tobias Ream, born 1788, died 1824.

RENNARD FAMILY

Jacob Rennard, of German extraction, lived in Schuylkill twp., Chester Co., married Mary Walters.

Their children were Joseph, Jacob, Adam, Maryq married to Joseph Gamble, Rachel married to Jonathan Major; Susan married to Matthew Ross; Rebecca married Richard Joyce, and Henry who was born in 1805.

RING FAMILY
SETTLES AT BRADFORD

Nathaniel Ring purchased land in Bradford township, Chester County, Pa., in 1710 and 1712. He died in 1714.

Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Ring, married George Strode.

Among the children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ring were, William, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Elizabeth and Elias.

Nathaniel, Jr., it is thought, first married Elizabeth Coeburn; he married 2nd Lydia Vernon, April 6, 1728, and 3rd Elizabeth, widow of Archibald McNeil, sometime after 1742.

Hannah, a daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., married Thomas Gibson, of Birmingham, Sept. 27, 1751.

Benjamin, son of Nathaniel, Jr., married Rachel, daughter of Samuel Jones, Dec. 6, 1758. Their children were Elias, Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Lydia, Benjamin, Rachel, Joshua and Elizabeth.

Benjamin, son of the first Nathaniel Ring, died in 1767, leaving his wife Susanna, and a daughter, Elizabeth Chandler.

Elizabeth, daughter of the first Nathaniel, married twice, first to John Neild, and second to William Jefferis.

Roberts—

John Roberts, born 8, 15, [illegible] married Jane Downing, 4, 1, 1743, at Uwchlan Friends Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. He died 11, 4, 1778. Jane, born 10, 6, 1723, died 10, 29, 1795, was daughter of Thomas and Thomazine Downing, of East Cain twp., Chester Co., Pa. They lived in Merion twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children — Thomas (1745-1799); Isaac, (1746-1772); Hannah (1748-1821), married Reece Price; Sarah (1749-1840), married George Thomas; John (1751-1818), married Elizabeth Jones; Mary (1754-1797), married William Hunter; Jane (1758-1763); John (1) (1760-1763), John (2) (1765-1768); Elizabeth (1763-1780), married Isaac McPherson; Ann (1768-1850), married Richard Trimble.

Rogers—

Joseph Rogers was living in Vincent twp., Chester Co., Pa. in 1712 and died there in 1754. Children surviving were Joseph, Mary and Hannah.

Joseph, Jr., married Hannah, daug ter of William and Hannah Watso (1717-1778) in 1741. Their childre were Rebekah (1742-1807) marrie 1st Reuben Thomas, 2nd John Mare dith; James (born 1744) marrie Priscilla Griffith; John (born 1746) Mary (born 1747); William (die young); William (born 1752); Jona than (born 1755); Hannah (Bor 1757).

William, son of Joseph, Jr., mar ried Mary Evans, in 1779. Childre were Sarah (1), Charles, John George (1), William, Isaac, Evans Mary, Hannah (1), Hannah (2) George (2), William (2), Sarah (2).

Jonathan, son of Joseph, Jr., mar ried Ann Jones, in 1780. Childre were Charles, William, Hannah, Re becca, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan David, James, Samuel, Ann.

ROWLAND RICHARDS

Rowland Richards was a settler i Tredyffrin township, Chester Co. Pa. His children were Margaret, mar ried to John Longwortty in 1711 Elizabeth, married to Jacob Thoma in 1717; Sarah, married to Cadwalad er Evans in 1722; Ruth, married t Robert Evans in 1729; and a son Samuel.

Valentine [illegible] was taxed i Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa. [illegible] 1782.

Hugh Sidwell, of Berkshire, England, died in West Nottingham twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1729. His three sons were Richard, John, Hugh.

Col. Robert Smith.

John and Mary Smith, brother and sister, came from northern Ireland to Chester County in 1720. Mary, the sister, married Alexander Fulton, and was the grandmother of Robert Fulton, of steamboat navigation fame.

Robert Smith, son of John, was born at sea during the voyage to America in 1720. He lived in Uwchlan and was associated with this church as early as 1747. He was an officer in the French and Indian Wars and the Revolution. He was a member of the Convention of 1776. The Supreme Executive Council appointed him Lieutenant of Chester County, which position gave him the rank of Colonel, and placed upon him the charge of raising, arming and provisioning all the soldiers living in Chester County, they being under his command until taken into the regular army. These numbered 5000 men. He was also a trustee of the State-loan office.

Col. Smith was an Elder of this church. He died in 1803 in his 84th year, and is buried in the cemetery over there.

Susannah, a daughter of Col. Smith, became the wife of the Rev. Nathan Grier, pastor here from 1787 to 1814.

Among his descendants are Smiths, Griers, Happersetts, Ralstons, etc.

Spackman—

Thomas Spackman married Jane Wollerton and lived in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pt., in 1761. Children were George, Isaac, Hester, Thomas, Sarah, Daniel, Rachel, Elizabeth, Mary.

Thomas, son of Thomas, married Deborah Cope in 1795.

Starr—

James Starr and wife, Rachel, came from Ireland to New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., in 1712. Jeremiah Starr, brother of James, and his wife Rachel (Jackson), settled at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., in 1717. Moses Starr, a third brother, married Deborah King in Ireland in 1715, and settled at Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. Isaac Starr, fourth brother, married Margaret Lightfoot in 1723, and came to Chester Co., Pa.

Children of Jeremiah and Rachel had son Moses who married Sarah Harlan in 1760.

Steele—

Ninian Steele, with his wife, Mary, and children, Robert, Martha, Samuel, Susannah, Ninian and William, came from North of Ireland and settled at New London, Chester Co., Pa., where he died in 1745.

Samuel Steele, son of Ninian the first, died in 1760, leaving eleven children—Robert; Ruth, born 1719, married Samuel Futhey; Jane, married George Campbell; Samuel; Francis; Joseph; James, married Isabella Read; William, married Elizabeth Magee; Ninian; Ann; Elizabeth. A large branch of this family settled in Union Co., Pa.

JAMES STEEN CAME TO CHESTER COUNTY

James Steen was born in 1743 in Scotland, came to Chester County, Pa., and became an Elder in the Doe Run Presbyterian Church in Newlin township.

Their children were, Hugh, married to Sarah Burns; Stewart; James; Sarah; Margaret; and Katie.

Children of Hugh and Sarah Burns Steen were James (married); Jordon, married to Phebe Harris; and Hugh, married to Maria Guest.

Sterrett —

John Sterrett was living in Donegal twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1720. He died in 1747, leaving a widow, Martha, and children, James (married Sarah Allison); Joseph, Mary, Ann, Elizabeth (married Edward Crawford); Martha (married James Wilson); Sarah (married Abraham Lowrey; and a daughter ———, married William Young.

STITELER

Descendants of Peter and Eve Stiteler, who came from Germany to Philadelphia in 1764, held their annual reunion May 31st at Vincent Baptist Church, near Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa.

Daniel K. Stiteler, of Elverson, Pa., historian, exhibited pictures of Rebecca Stiteler, daughter of Peter and Eve Stiteler, Rebecca's first husband, George Washington Hoffman; her second husband, Joseph Johnston, and a line of her descendants, to the present day, together with her ladderback chair and her blue willow teapot. He gave, too, an interesting account of the family since the settling of the forefathers on these shores, stressing some of the attainments of the members of the fourth generation.

Joseph C. Taylor, was born in Chester Co., Pa., in 1805, a son of David and Hannah (Craig) Taylor. There were five children, B. Frank, John T., David M., Edward C., and Howard J.

Thomas—

William Thomas was living at Newtown, Chester Co., Pa., in 1686.

Three sons were Thomas, Philip and David. Philip had a wife, Esther,

Townsend—

Joseph Townsend (born 1684) married Martha Wooderson (born 1688) in 1710, and were living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1715.

Their children were, William (1711-1792) unmarried; Mary (1713-1781) married Henry Woodward; Joseph (1715-1749) married Lydia Reynolds John (1716-1803) married Joann England; Hannah (1718-?) marri Nathan Sharples, and 2nd Charle Ryant; Martha (1721-1748); Richar (1727-1738); Esther (1727-29).

Joseph Trimble, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., married 1744, Sarah Cunninghan. Children, William (1745 1818); John (born 1746, died Chillicothe, Ohio); Mary, born 1749; Joseph (1754-1831); Thomas, born 1756 Jacob, born 1758; Sarah, born 1760 married Job Sidwell; James (176 1831); Elisha (1765-1848).

UMSTED

Three generations of Umsteds ar buried at Brandywine Manor, Cheste Co., Pa., the earliest date of interment being 1813. I believe my grea grandfather interred there was bor 1766. I believe he was born at Limerick, Montgomery Co., Pa., and wa son of Harmon Umsted, of that plac Three of his sons married Harner and lived near him at Cedar Kno (Chester Co.) where he had a tannery. I am anxious to know history the three Harners married Umsteds. — M. G. U.—N. J.

John Underwood was living in Gohen twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1789.

URNER FAMILY

The Urners were driven out of Canton of Uri, hence the name, religious persecution. They went Alsace in France. About 1708 Ulri Urner and his three sons, Jacob, Ha and Martin emigrated to Penns vania.

Jacob, died 1744, married Ann died 1758. Children, Elizabeth, 17 1757 married Jacob Frick 1717-17 Rev. Martin 1725-1799, married B bara Switzer 1730-1794; Hester 17 1813, married Ulrick Switzer 17 1823.

Rev. Martin 1695-1755, married Catherine Reist, died 1752, married 2nd. Barbara—. Children by first wife: Martin, died 1747 married Mrs. Elizabeth Grubb Edis or Addis; Jacob, died 1753, married Barbara Light; Mary, died 1747, married Andrew Wolff; Catherine, unmarried; John, died 1747, unmarried.

Hans, died 1743 unmarried. Rev. Martin Urner, Sr., was first Bishop of Coventry Brethren Church (Chester Co., Pa.) Rev. Martin Urner, Jr., was the second Bishop of said church. Rev. Martin, Jr., was the grandfather of my maternal grandfather, David Urner.—H. P. B. Illinois.

Thomas Valentine married Mary Parke in 1693, and lived at New Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Robert, 1717-1786, married Rachel Edge; Thomas, married, 1752. Rebecca Robinson; John; Jonathan, born about 1730, married Llyia Baldwin; children of Jonathan and Lydia. were Absalom. Jehu, John, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Mary, Lydia. Thomas, Absalom, above, married Mary Temple, and children were Abner. William, Lydia, Thomas, Benjamin John, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, Absalom, Temple ,Joseph.

Valentine—

Thomas Valentine (born in Ireland) married Mary Parke (daughter of Thomas and Rebecca) in 1693, came to Penna. where they were living in 1728. Their children were Robert, Thomas, John, Jonathan, and may have been others.

Robert (son of Thomas) married at Caln Meeting in Chester Co., Pa., Rachel, daughter of John and Mary Edge. Their children were Thomas (1748-1752); Mary (1750-1752); Robert (1752-?) married Ann Bond; Rachel (born 1754) married Joseph Malin; Jane; Sarah; Phebe (born 1759) married Abraham Sharpless; George (1761-1801) married Phebe Ashbridge; Jacob; Susanna (born 1766) married George Massey. Some of the family moved to Centre Co., Pa.

Thomas Vickers, a Friends' minister, of Plumstead, Bucks, Co., Pa., married Rebecca Dillon, daughter of Nicholas Dillon, of Bedminster (Bucks Co.) Sept. 13, 1746, at Plumstead meeting.

VERNON FAMILY IN CHESTER COUNTY

Thomas Vernon, of Chester, England, served as a juror at the first court in Chester County, Pa., having arrived here prior to 1682. He was a member of the Society of Friends. He died in October, 1698, and his wife, Elizabeth, in March, 1714.

Thomas, son of the above Thomas, married Lydia Ralfe, August 13, 1702. Their children were: Thomas (1703-1760); Lydia, married Nathaniel Ring; Jonathan married Ann (Cloud) Engle; Nathan; Esther married Abraham Ashton; Nathaniel married Mary (Engle) Salkeld; Hannah married John Calvert; Mordecai, married and had children, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mary, Mordecai, Thomas, James and Hannah.

The children of Nathaniel and Mary Salkeld Vernon were Thomas; Job, a Captain in the Revolution; John; Frederick, a major in the Revolution.

Randal and Robert Vernon, also of England, and doubtless brothers of Thomas, settled in Chester County.

Randal died in 1725, aged 85 years, and his wife, Sarah, died 1718. Their son, Jacob, married Ann Yearsley, leaving descendants.

Robert died in February, 1709, his wife died in 1720. She was Elinor Minshall, daughter of John Minshall. Their children were, Isaac, Jacob, and John.

WAGONER FAMILY

John Wagoner, emigrant from Germany and purchased a mill in West Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., in June, 1768. He died in 1794, leaving the following children:

Peter, married to Mary Wilson, of Lancaster; George; William; John; Susan, married to John Skiles; Betsey, married to Andrew McGill.

WALLACE FAMILY

John Wallace, died 1774, his wife, Elizabeth, in 1778. They came from Ireland, and settled in Highland twp., Chester Co., Pa. Of their children the oldestwas Thomas, married 1st to Mary St. Clair. Their two sons were John; and Charles (1760-1842) married in 1784, to Ann Truman, of the Society of Friends (daughter of John and Rachel Truman.) Children of Charles and Ann Wallace were Charles, Ann, Rachel, Rev. John, Thomas, William, James.

Watson—

David Watson, born in Ireland in 1734, came to America and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. His first wife was ——— Hamilton; his 2nd wife, Sarah Patterson.

Children by his first wife were Jon, born 1761; John, born 1762; William, born 1765; Mary, born 1768; Margaret; Nathaniel, born 1774.

A son to his second wife was Samuel Patterson Watson.

Webb—

Richard and Elizabeth Webb were living in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., in 1704. He died in 1719. Children were William, married to Rebecca Harlan; Mary, married 1st to George Brown, 2nd to John Willis, Jr., and 3rd to Thomas Smith; Esther, married to Jacob Bennett; Sarah, married to William Dilworth; Daniel, married to Mary Harlan; Benjamin, married to Rachel Nicklin; Elizabeth; James, married and lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.

William and Rebecca (Harlan) Webb had a son, William, who married Elizabeth Hoopes in 1732, and had children—William, married to Sarah Smith; Stephen, married to Hannah Harlan; Rebecca, married to Benjamin Taylor; Ezekiel (born 1747), married 1st Cordelia Jones, 2nd, Elizabeth Hollingsworth; Jane, married to William White, Jr.

Christian Wenger (sometimes Winger) came from Switzerland to America about 1727. June 10, 1741, John, Thomas and Richard Peen deeded to him 289 acres of land in Earl twp., Lancaster County, Pa. Christian's wife was Eva, and their children were Michael, John, Henry, and a daughter who married Christian Weaver. Christian deeded the homestead to his son, Michael, in 1764. Michael's son, Rev. Joseph Weaver, next lived at the homestead. Rev. Michael, son of Rev. Joseph, came next. Rev. Joseph Wenger had three sons: Michael, Benjamin and Daniel. Michael, the eldest son, married Elizabeth, daughter of Marks Groff. Ten of twelve children attained adulthood. Marks, Gabriel, Michael, Joel Menno, Martha (married Levi Groff) Maria (married Christian Mellinger) Susanna (married Benjamin Westheffer of Wayne Co., Ohio). Elizabeth married Benjamin D. Moyer); Fanny (married Benjamin GGroff).

CHESTER COUNTY

Early Settlers

Dennis Whelen married Ann Townsend about 1739. Lived in West Nantmeal twu., Chester Co. He married again, Sarah Thompson. Children of Dennis and Ann-Mary, born 1740; John, born 1742, married Martha Eldridge; Catharine, born 1744; married William Clayton; Phebe, born 1746, married Richard Evans; Ann, born 1750; Israel, born 1752, married Mary Downing; Isaac, born 1754; Sarah, born 1756, married ——— Lewis; Townsend; Dennis, children of John, married Martha Eldridge (above)—Dennis, born 1764, married Mary Downing; Janes, born 1767; Joseph, born 1769; Ann, born 1773, married William Cox; Sarah, born 1776; Phebe, born 1778; Ann, born 1782.

WICKERSHAM FAMILY IN EAST MARLBORO

Thomas Wickersham, of Sussex, England, settled in East Marlboro twp., Chester County, Pa., in 1700 and died there in 1730. His first wife was Ann, probably related to Humphrey Killenbeck, who gave land to her children; and his second wife was Alice Hogg. There were children to both marriages.

The children were Humphrey, died young; Thomas (1691-1726) married Abigail Johnson; John, married and left children; Ann (1696—?); Alice (1701—?) married William Wilton; Richard (1703—?) married 1st, Catharine Johnson, and 2nd, Elizabeth McNabb; William (1706—?) married Rachel Hayes; Elizabeth (1708—?) married Hugh Harry; James married Ann Eachus; Rebecca; and Isaac.

James and Ann Eachus Wickersham's children were Abel, Enoch, Jese, James, John, Thomas, Samuel, Abner, Priscilla, and Elizabeth.

ROBERT WILLIAMS AN EARLY SETTLER

Robert Williams, of Welsh descent, settled in Goshen township, Chester County, Pa., prior to 1691. He married Gwen Cadwalader, April 19, 1691, at the home of Hugh Roberts.

They moved to Uwchlan township in 1715 and died there in 1734, age 87 years.

His known children were, Elizabeth, Ellis, Lewis, John, Ann, William, Grace, Hannah, and Sarah.

Ellis, the eldest son, married in 1712 and died in 1756. His children were, Robert, Esther, Mary, Thomas, Garrett, Ellis and Isaac. Ellis 2nd married Lydia Hainea, daughter of Isaac and Catharine Hainea, of East Goshen.

Williamson—

Daniel Williamson, of England, came to Chester Co., Pa., in 1682. In 1685 he married Mary Smith and settled at Newtown. Children were Robert, born 1686, married Hannock Coppock; Daniel, born 1688, married Hannah Malin; John, born 1690, married Sarah Smedley; Mary, born 1692, married Myrick Davies; Thomas, born 1694, married Ann Malin; Joseph, born 1697, married Mary Yearsley (?); Margaret, born 1698, married Joshua Thomson; Abigail, born 1702, married 1st John Yarnall and 2nd William Garrett.

Michael Wills, of Wicklow, Ireland, was living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1728. He had lived in Montgomery Co., Pa., prior to moving into Chester Co.

Wilson.

William Wilson was an Elder here in 1741, and the records show that he supported the Rev. Adam Boyd until 1747 when he left Brandywine Manor for Virginia. In that year there was a great exodus from the Manor, southward into Virginia.

Elder William Wilson was given a recommendation and letter of dismissal by Rev. Adam Boyd in 1747, and that interesting old paper is still in the possession of his descendants.

Samuel Woods was a resident of West Donegal twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1760. His children were: Nathan, David, William, Jennet, Margaret, Elizabeth, Peter.

CHESTER COUNTY

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Penna.

October 1940

Early Church Men of St. John's Episcopal Church, Compass, Pa. Organized 1729.

Early Pewholders. 1752 & 1753

List of Pewholders of St. Peter's Church, in the Great Valley, Pa. 1749

EARLY CHURCHMEN

St. John's Episcopal Church, Compass, Chester County, Pa., was organized in 1729. The following are listed as organizers: Samuel Bishop, Isaac Robinson, David Cowan, David Verner, Archibald Douglas, Archibald Little, Andrew Douglas, Thomas Dawson, Henry Cowan, William Richardson, Richard Percival, George Carr, James Douglas, Thomas Henderson, William Stringer.

Pewholders, 1752

St. John's Episcopal Church, located in West Cain twp., Chester Co., Penna., was founded in 1729. The earliest list of pewholders is as of 1752, with the following names thereon:

John Cowan; William Darlington and family; Thomas Haliday; Thomas Dawson; Minister's pew; Isaac Richardson, Esq.; John Miller (given to him gratis according to the deed); Edward Douglass, and Robert Campbell; Henry, John and George Heatherton; Andrew Campbell and Daniel McNeal; Conard and Peter Rutter; James Clemson and Matthew Henderson; David Cowan, Robert Brown, A. Ellmaker; John Cunningham, Thomas Haliday and Isaac Richardson; Archibald Douglass and family; John Douglass; George Boyd, Patrick Carrigan and family; John Brady and Henry Cowan; John Douglass, Jr., and John Elliot; Thomas Henderson, John Peter Skiles (a double seat); Francis Leech and Patrick Henry; James Andrew and Widow Little; William Armstrong and Andrew Allison; Isaac and James Dill and Samuel Dunlap.

John Strong, John Sumerly, Charles McCinley, Charles Ferrin, Peter Hunter, George Hunter.

Freemen.

Joseph Longhead, William Withrow, William McCune, Andrew Spence, James Biger, Robert Kerkwood, William Ross, William McGahey, Thomas Kilpatrick, Mathew McDougal, Collin Spence, Lawrence Hopkins, James Cambel, George Dougherty, Robert Thomson, John Mcdogal, George Erwin, John Darlington, James Gardner, Joseph Moorhead, William Daley, Andrew Steel, John Carel, John Henderson, James Ewing, James Ross, John Biger, John White, George Welsh, James Fitzpatrick, John McCasslen, Thomas Ross.

Church Subscribers 1753

The following is a list of subscribers for St. John's Episcopal Church, Compass, Chester Co., Pa., 1753, when a new building was erected. The church was founded 1729:

Martha Bezellon, Archibald Douglass, William Darlington, George Boyd, Thomas Henderson, John Skiles, Francis Leech, Thomas Holiday, Esq., John Brady, Thomas Dawson, Conrad Retter, John Douglass, Abraham Dawson, Isaac Richardson, Daniel McNeal, William Armstrong, Patrick Hayney, Samuel Dunlap, James Clemson, Groine Hetherton, Roger Hunt, Samuel Morris.

Andrew Campbell, Peter Rutter, George Ross, Esq., Jacob McDill, John Hart, Robert Campbell, Henry Cowan, Anna Little, Andrew Shanklen, The Rev. George Craig, John Edwards, Barney Curry, Thomas Douglass, Patrick Carrigan, James Barrett, Thomas Edwards, Esq., John Elliot, George Gibson, John Ross, Esq., Andrew Ellison, Joseph Powell, James McDill, James Little, William Stringer, John Cowan, John Darlington.

Pewholders

St. Peter's Church In the Great Valley, Chester County, Pa.

List of Pew Holders as they appear in the minutes of the Vestry of September, 1749:

Richard Richison, John Hunter, Edward Pearce, George Aston, John Cuthbert, Matthew Davis, Mr. Curry. John Hambryth, Reese Francis, Reese Prichard, Wm. Thomas, Wm. Owen, John Evans and Thomas Roberts, Humphrey Wayne and John Rowland, Isaac Wayne and Samuel Maene, Robert Powel, David Meredith Senr. and Wm. Meredith, David Meredith Junr. and Thomas Lewis, James Prowel, Lilles Morris and Hannah Adams, James Mather and John Wilson, David Davis and Lott Evans, Patrick Anderson and John Gronow, John Potter and Mathias Lamey, Widow Evans and Widow Lewis, Humphrey Bell and John Fitzgerald, James Witzsimons and John Roiston, Wm. Rowland, Elizabeth Rigg and Susana Reily, Francis Wayne, George Hunter and Thomas Guest, Elizabeth Davis, Morris Griffith.

CHESTER COUNTY

LANDOWNERS & ASSESSMENT LIST

DATES
&
TOWNSHIPS

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Landowners in 1689 & 1693; Early Residents, 1657 - 1729; Welsh Tract Owners 170

Taxed in 1696, Aston, Pa.

Taxed in 1715, Bradford Twp., Chester, Concord Twp., Coventry Twp., Easttown Twp., Caln Twp., Kennett Twp., Marboro Twp., and New Garden Twp.

Taxed in 1718, Coventry Twp.

Taxed in 1721, Non-Resident lands, Easttown rate, Whiteland rate, Willistown rate, Goshen rate and Uwchlan rate.

Taxed in 1722, West Nottingham Twp. and East Nottingham Twp.

Taxed in 1724, Coventry Twp., Donegal Twp. and Londongrove Ywp.

Taxed in 1725, New London Twp.

Taxed in 1728, East Caln and West Caln Twps.

Taxed in 1729, Caln Twp. and Fallowship Twp.

Taxed in 1734, Elk Twp.

Taxed in 1735, Londonderry Twp.

Taxed in 1737, Londonderry Twp.

Taxed in 1737, Nantmeal Twp.

Taxed in 1740, Uwchlan Twp. and Charlestown Twp.

Taxed in 1753, Coventry Twp., Easttown Twp., East Bradford Twp., East Caln Twp. East Fallowship Twp., East Marlborough Twp., East Nantmeal Twp., East & West Vincent Twps., Goshen Twp., Kennett Twp., Londongrove Twp., New London Twp., Tredyffrin Twp., Uwchlan Twp., Vincent Twp. West Bradford Twp., West Caln Twp., West Fallowfield Twp., West Nantmeal Twp., West Nottingham, West Whiteland Twp.

CHESTER COUNTY

Taxed in 1774, Charlestown Twp., Coventry Twp., Birmingham Twp., East Bradford Twp., East Caln Twp., Easttown Twp., East Marlboro Twp., East Nantmeal Twp., Whiteland Twp., Goshen Twp., Kennett Twp., and London Britain Twp.

Taxed in 1767, Vincent Twp.

Taxed in 1774, New London Twp., Oxford Twp., Sadsbury Twp., Thornbury Twp., Tredyffrin Twp., Uwchlan Twp., West Bradford Twp., West Caln Twp., West Fallowfield Twp., West Marlboro Twp., West Nottingham Twp., Westtown Twp., West Whiteland Twp. and Willistown Twp.

Taxed in 1775, Pennsbury Twp.,

Twxed in Coventry Twp., Freeman (1779)

Taxed in Goshen Twp. Twp., 1785

Taxed in 1778, Birmingham Twp., showing those whose property had been plundered by the British at the time of the Battle of Brandywine.

Taxed in 1778, West Fallowship Twp.

Taxed in 1796, Brandywine Twp.

CHESTER COUNTY

EARLY RESIDENTS ***LAND OWNERS

1657 —— 1729

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Early Residents

The office of "Justice" (now known as Justice of the Peace) was established in Pennsylvania as early as the year 1657. In Chester County, (Pa.) the first Justices were, naturally, Swedes. A partial list follows. The year given is that when the commissions were given:

1657—Oloff, Mathys Hanson, Peter Rambo, Peter Cock.

1674—Peter Cock, Peter Rambo, Israel Helm, Lace Andries, Oelle Swenson.

1676—Peter Cock, Peter Rambo, Israel Helm, Lace Andries, Oelle Swenson, Otto Ernest Cock.

1680—Otto Ernest Cock, Israel Helm, Lasse Cock, Henry James, George Browne.

1681—William Clayton, William Warner, Robert Wade, William Byles, Robert Lucas, Hendrias Bankson, Thomas Fairman, James Sandelands, Swen Swenson, Andries Bankson, Otto Ernest Cock, Lassey Cock.

1682—John Simcock, Thomas Brassey, William Clayton, Robert Wade, John Bezer, Otto Ernest Cock, Ralph Withers.

1684—Christopher Taylor, William Wood, Robert Wade, John Blunston, Nicholas Newlin, George Maris, James Saunderlaine, John Harding, Thomas Usher.

1685—John Simcock, William Wood, Nicholas Newlin, Robert Wade, George Maris, Thomas Usher, Robert Piles, John Blunston.

1686 — Bartholomew Coppock, Samuel Levis, Francis Harrison.

1687—John Bristow, Edward Bezer.

1689-90—John Bristow, John Bevan, John Blunston, Nicholas Newlin, Francis Harrison, Samuel Levis, James Sandelands, William Howell, Joshua Fearne.

1691—William Jenkin.

1693—George Foreman, Jeremiah Collet, Thomas Smith, Thomas Withers.

1694—Jasper Yeates.

1698—Caleb Pusey, Philip Roman.

1700—Ralph Fishbourne.

1703—John Guest, Jasper Yeates, Caleb Pusey, Philip Roman, Jonathan Hayes, Ralph Fishbourne, Jeremiah Collett, Walter MFarten, Nathaniel Newlin.

1711—Jasper Yeates, Robert Pyle, Caleb Pusey, Nicholas Pile, Jonathan Hayes, William Davis, Henry Nayle, Richard Webb.

1713—Caleb Pusey, Nicholas Pile, William Davis, Henry Nayle, Richard Webb, Nicholas Fairlamb, John Blunston, Jr., Thomas Edwards.

1717—Jasper Yeates, Caleb Pusey, Richard Webb, Henry Nayle, Richard Hayes, Henry Pierce, John Wright, John Wood, David Harry, John Worrall, Joseph Coebourn, Henry Hayes, Joseph Pennock.

1718—John Wright, Nathaniel Newlin, Andrew Job, Elisha Gatchell, John Cartledge, Francis Worley, Andrew Hamilton, James Gibbons.

1719—Isaac Taylor.

1722—James Mitchell, James Smith, Thomas Reid.

1723—John Crosby, Abraham Emmit, Jr., James Roddy.

1724—John Wood, Samuel Nutt, John Crosby, Abraham Emmitt, Jr., Thomas Reid, George Aston, Tobias Hendricks, Andrew Cornish, Mercer Brown, Evan Lewis, William Pyle.

1725—George Stewart.

1727—James James.

1729—John Parry.

WELSH TRACT OWNERS

The following is a list of the purchasers of land in The Welsh Tract, in Chester Co., Pa., dated May 12, 1701, and their acreage:

Charles Lloyd and Margaret Davis, 5000; Richard Davis, 5000; William Jenkins, 1000; John Poyr, 750; John Burge, 750; William Mordant, 500; William Powell, 1250; Lewis David, 3000; Morris Llewelin, 500; Thomas Simonse, 500; John Becan, 2000; Edward Prichard, 2500; John ap John, and Thomas Wyn, 5000; Edward Joanes and John Thomas, 5000; Richard Davis, 1250; Richard ap Thomas, 5000; Mordical Moore (in Right of), 500; John Millinton, 500; Henry Right, 500; Daniell Medlecot, 200; Thomas Ellis, 1000; Thomas Ellis for Patt. Roules, 250; Thomas Ellis on acct. of Humphry Thomas, 100; David Powell, 1000; John Kinsy, 200; David Meredith, 250; David Davis, 200; Thomas John Evan, 250; John Evans, 100; John Jarmon, 50; David Kinsy, 200; Evan Oliver, 100; Samuel Mills, 100; Thomas Joanes, 50; David Joanes, 100; John Kinsy, 100; Daniell Harry, 300; Henry Joanes and John Webb, 400; John ffish, 300; John Day, 300; Barker and Simson, 1000.

CHESTER COUNTY

LANDOWNERS & ASSESSMENT LIST

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honery Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society

Landowners, 1693

Landowners in the Township of Ashtowne, Chester Co., Pa., in 1693:

Thomas Cartright, John Neales, John Baldwin, Nathaniel Richards, Edward Carter, John Beales, Charles Brookes, Jeremiah Langly, William Browne.

Caleb Puzy (for Robert Langhum), John Childe (for William Meade). Caleb Puzy (for Thomas England) Isack ffew (for Samuel Noyes) Samuell Bishop, Joseph Richards, ffrances Little estate.

The following is a lisa of persons, born in Sweden, who lived in Chester Co., Pa., in 1693:

Peter Rambo, Anders Bonde, Andson, Hans Petersson, Hindric Collman, Marten Martenson, Jr., Eric Mollicka, Olof Rosse, Hindric Andersson, Hinders Feinom, Staphan Joransson, Olof De Voss, Johan Hendricksson, And- Mink, Olof Paulsson, Olof Petersson, ric Iwarsson, Simon Johansson, Paul Nilsson, Mans Staake, Marten Mar- Hindric Jacobson, Jacob Clemsson, Jons Gustaffasson, Mans Halton, Broor Seneca, Eskil Andersson, Matts Helm, Anders Homan, Olle Dedrics- Hans Oloffsson, Anders Senecca, ers Bengtsson, Sven Svenson, Michael Nils Mattson, Antony Long, Israel Kinkovo, Anders Didricesson, Anders Mink.

TAXED, 1696

A "penny per pound" tax was leavied in the Province of Pennsylvania in 1696.

The following names appear on the list in Aston, Chester Co., Pa., (1696):

John Dutton, Robert Carter, Richard Barnard, Joseph Richards, John Pennell.

And for Bethel, same county—Thomas England, John Pennick, Edward Pennick, John Garrett, Edward ffoord.

Landowners, 1689

The following is a list of landowners in Chester County for year 1689, prepared under the direction of Governor John Blackwell. The spelling of names may be in error in several incidences:

Charles Ashcomb, Robert Adams, Joseph Allamon, and Robert Borrois, Eutia Anderson, John Blunston, Samuel Bradshaw, Thos. Worth, Michael Blunston, Luke Hank, John Bound, Thos. Bracy, Chas. and John Beaxen, Richard Bonsall, John Bandbig, William Barnet, Edward Black, Henry Slayton, Edward Beazer, Joseph Bushell, William Beazer, John Beale, James Browne, William Byard, William Bostick, John Buckley, John Brinsdon, William Brinton.

Joel Bayly, John Bristow, Mary Baker, Thos. Barker & Company, Thos. Bowman, John Brazar, Buffington & Hastings, William Beach, Sabian Coles, Arthur Cook, Edward Cartilage, Joshua Clayton, Edmund Cartilage, Rebecka Cordwell, Randall Croxon, John Colbert & Company, Thos. Coborne, Richard Crosby, Edward Carter, William Cecil, William Cloud, Jeremiah Collett, William Collett, Oliver Cope, Richard Collet, James Claypoole, Thos. Coborne, Thos. Clifton, Bartholmew Coppock, Calcon Hook, Carcus Hook, John Dutton, Peter Dicks, Thos. Elles, Phillip England, John Edge, William Edward, Nathaniel Evans, Joshua Fertyes, Walter Forret, Richard Few, Owen Folk, Mary Fincher.

Edward Gibbs, George Gleaves, Peter Lester, Thos. Garrat, George Gibbons, John Gibbons, William Garrat, / "The Governor's Man," Israel Hobs, Samuel Selaw, Henry Gibbons, Thos. Hood, John Howell, William Howell, Jonathan Hayes, John Hough, William Hudson, Joseph Humfrey, John Hodskins, Luke Hank, Joshua Hasting, John Houlson, Francis Harrison, John Hulbert, William Hanks, John Harding, Benjamin Mendinhall, John Haslegrove, William Hitcreock, John Henrickson, William Johnson, Elizabeth Jarvis, John Jones, Griffith Jones, Michael Izard, Herman Johnson, Richard Ingelo, Samuel Jobson, John Kinaman, James Kernerly, Thos. King, Charles Lee, Eben Longford, Jane Lownes.

Samuel Levitt, Peter Lounder, Peter Lester, George Maris, Henry Madock, Thos. Menshall, Randall Malleu, John March, John Martin, Oswin Musgrave, Thos. Mercer, Mary Moore, Mary Mews, John Mendinhall, Richard March, John Cornelius Morton, Walter Martin, George Maris, John and Joseph Moore, John Nickson Thos. Narby, John Nickson, Joh Neld, Nicholas Newland, John Otter David Ogden, Joseph Potter, Thos Person, Joseph Poker, Thos. Powell Joseph Powell, Caleb Pusey, Joh Prisner, Robert Piles, Nathani Parker, Joseph Phips, John Palme Robert Pile, George Pearce, Willia Pritchett and Hendrick, Andre Robinson, Robert Robertson.

Allen Robonet, Joseph Richard Dennis Rochford, Phillip Rumi Phillip Richards, Thomas Rous Thos. Rudyard, Recce Rhitary, William Smith, William Shurley, Georg Simcock, John Simcock, Josep Stead, Elizabeth Steadman, Franci Stanfield, John Simcock, Dani Souther, William Wood, John Sharples, James Swafer, George Smedle Francis Smith, Robert Southr George Stroud, Robert Stephen Robert Summer, Richard Snea Humfry South, Robert Taylor, William Taylor, Peter Taylor, Tho Taylor, George Thompson, Edwar Turtier, Henrick Torton, Richar Tucker, Thos. and Randall Verno Robert Vernon, John Vanculle George Wood, Thos. Whethy, Georg Willard, Peter Worrall, George Woo William Wood, George Woodyar Anthony Weaver, John Worrall, Gilbert Wollomb, Barnaby Wilcox, Robert Wade, William Woodman Thos. Wither, Francis Yarnall.

TAXED IN 1715

Edward Hugh, Ellis Hughes, Hugh Jones, Morgan Hugh, Philip David, David Davis, John Harris, John David, Evan Thomas, Owen Hugh, Richard Evans, Thomas Edwards, William Sharlaw, John Pugh and Owen Humphery, were taxed in Easttown twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1715.

TAXED IN 1718

The following were taxed in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., in 1718:

Israel Robinson, John Sinclair, John Rumford, Thomas Miller, Richard Duncley, Johannes Wolf Miller, Andro Secler, Matthias Ringer, Merdin Verner, Rodle Frie, Marcus Overhult, Jacob Stagger, John Oburne, Henry Castle, Hubert Castle, Johannes Kolb, Henry Bouchells, Jacob Bouchells, Henry Parker, Edward Smout, Abraham Longeger, John Rutter, Garret Prompter, Simon Meredith, David Evans et James Pugh, William Phillips, Owen Roberts, John Blare.

Non-Resident Lands.

James Logan, Jonathan Gwyn, David Powell, Thomas Callowhill.

Taxed In 1715

The following were taxed in Concord, Chester Co., Pa., in 1715:

Nathaniel Newlin, Jr., Nicholas Pyle for ye mill, James Clamston, Nathaniel Newlin, Sr., Joseph Cloud, Henry Oburn, John Palmer, John Palmer, Jr., Godwin Walter, George Robinson, Jacob Pyle, Ralph Pyle, Henry Peirce, Matthias Carle, Ralph Evenson, James Heavrd, William Ammet, Thomas Smith, John Lee, Robert Chamberlin, Robert Chamberlin, Ur., Thomas West, William Hill, Morgan Jones, Thomas Durnall, George Lee, Daniel Evans, Joseph Nicqlin, John Hanum, Benjamin Mendenhall, John Mendenhall, John Newlin, Joseph Edwards, Thomas Broom, William Forde, Francis Pulin, John Penneck, James Chiffers, John Hackney, Christopher Penock.

Freemen.

Caleb Pearkins, Richard Farr, Peter Poulston, John Pennock, John Engram, Henry Jones, Thomas Ealthan.

Taxed In 1715

The following taxables are listed for "Chester" in 1715. Chester is the "old Chester" now located in Delaware Co., Penna.

Jasper Yeates, Tobias Hendrickson, John Wright, John Salkeld, Francis Worley, Jacob Roman, Thomas Bright, Jeremiah Carter, Thomas Baldwin, William Coebourn, Thomas Coebourn, John Linvill, James Streeter, Hen Worley, Caleb Pusey, Jonas Sandelands, John Wade, Isaac Barton, Samuel Tomlinson, Nicholas Fairlamb, Evan Morgan, John Hoskins, John Baldwin, James Barber, John Scarlet, Jacob Howell, Joseph Coebourn, David Lloyd, William Heurtin, John Rimington, Robert Hodgson, James Logan, George Woodyer, George Simpson, John Tyler, Joseph Richards, John Scott, Edward Dangger, Thomas Weston, William Tidmarsh, David Roberts, Rd. Marsden.

Freemen.

Caleb Coupland, William Lee, John Price, Henry Baker, Nicholas Powell, John Saul, William Maultsby, James Reece, Albert Skere, Thomas Lancaster, Joseph Parker, James Bond.

TAXABLES IN CALN FOR YEAR 1715

Aaron Mendenhall, Thomas Moore, Peter Taylor, William Cloud, Isaac Vernon, Joseph Cloud, John Mendenhall, William Fleming, James Swaffer, William Taylor, John Parker, Daniel Smith, Philip Roman, Anthony Morris, Richard Webb were assessed in Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1715.

BRADFORD IN 1715

The following persons were taxed in Bradford twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1715:

Richard Woodward, George Stroud, Richard Buffington, William Vestall, John Buffington, William Buffington, Obidiah Taylor, William Baldwin, Abel Whitaker, Richard Buffington, Peter Colins, William Marshall, John Copee, Thomas Buffington, Edward Clayton, Thomas Arnold, George Carter, Robert Jefferes, Abram Marshall, John Stroud, Richard Moore, John Buttler, William Clark.

Non-resident landowners—Daniel Smith, William Wonton, John Corwell, Jacob Taylor.

Taxed in 1715

The following were taxed in 1715 in Kennett twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Gayen Miller, Michael Harlin, Robert Way, Ezekiel Harlin, Aaron Harlin, John Hopes (Hoopes), Isaac ffew, Samuel Heald, William Levis, Moses Harlin, William Harvey, William Webb, Silas Pryor, John Heald, Val. Hollingsworth, Alexander ffraser, Daniel Magfarsin, James Harlin, Joshua Harllin, Caleb Prue, Samuel Hall, William Barns.

Richard Cox, Joseph Cox, Richard ffletcher, Thomas ffisher, John Battin, Thomas Robinson, Mary Stewart, William Shewin, Edmund Butcher, Joseph Taylor, Evan Harry, William Horne, John Gregg.

Freemen.

Peter Dix, John Cox, John Way, Edward Way, Nathaniel Way, Charles Jones, Robert Hollin, James Bruee.

TAXED IN 1715

The following taxables were listed in Marlboro, Chester County, Pa., in 1715:

Richard Barnard, Walter Cox, Gyen Stevenson, John Ebernethe, John simcock, Robert Jones, Caleb Pusey, John Smith, Thomas Wickersham, Thomas Mercer, Richard Blackshere, Vincent Caldwell, Joshua Pearce, Mordecai Cloud, Jeremiah Cloud, Joell Bayley, Henry Hayes, Joseph Pennock, Richard Travello, John Martin, Francis Swaine, Thomas Nickson, John Heath, John Hays.

New Garden-1715

The following names appear on the assessment list for New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1715:

Mary Miller, Evan Powell, Nathaniel Richards, Michael Lightfoot, William Holeday, Margaret Lowden, James Linley, Thomas Jackson, James Starr, Francis Hobson, Joseph Garnet, Richard Tranter, Robert Johnson, John Sharp, Joseph Hollen, Joseph Sharp, John Willey, Thomas Garet, Benjamin ffred, William Tanner. John Renfroe, Stephen Navles.

Taxed In 1721

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society.

The following taxables are listed for Chester County, Pa., in 1721:

Tredyffrin Rate.

Thomas Jarman, Thomas Marlyn, John David Griffith, Griffith John, Jr., Hugh David, Henry David, Henry John, Mark Robert & land in Willistown, Thomas Robert, John Howell, Griffith John, Sr., John Robert, Owen Gethyn, James Anderson, John Richard, Samuel Richard, Stephen Evans, Thomas Godfrey, William Evans, Rowland Richard, James Parry, Thomas David, Bridgett David, Lewis Walker, Daniell Walker, James David, Morris David, Timothy Davis, Lewis Evans, Jenkin Lewis, Thomas James, James Abraham.

Non-Resident Land.

Mordecay Moor, Simons, Lowders, William Williams.

Freemen.

William Rees, John Jones.

East Town Rate.

Evan Hughes, Edward David, David Thomas, Morgun Hugh, Phillip David, Lidia Ellis, Robert Roger, John David, Owen Hugh, Richard Evans, Hugh Jones, Adam Treheim, Evan Thomas, Thomas Edwards.

Non-Resident Land.

William Shardlow, Jane Jones, Rees prees carried to Haverford, Adam Road carried to Darby.

Whiteland Rate.

Llewellyn Parry, John Spruce, Thomas James, Hugh David, Richard Thomas, Adam Baker, Walter David, David Howell, Evan Lewis, Griffith Lewis, William Thomas, Daniel Worthington, William Cundall, Richard Anderson, Evan Jones, John Earl, Isaac Richardson, James Thomas, Edward Kinnison, Joseph Coleman, Lewis Williams, James David, Rees Pritchard, Evan Bowen, Owen Owens, David Evans, John Martyn, James Rowland, Richard Owen, Evan Phillips, Owen Thomas, Isaac Mealyn (land in Willistown), William Paschall, Thomas John, Mathias Martyn, Lewis Martyn, Griffith Pritchard, John Humphreys, Manuel Jones, John Rees, Llewellyn David, James John, David John, Alexander Owen, Samuel Richardson.

Non-Resident Land.

William Smith (carried to Darby), William Lingard, John Morgan (carried to Radmor), Shippins Land, John Sharpless (carried to Ridley), Cox and Company, Pikes land, Buckley, Evan Thomas, John Budd, Ralph Jackson, William Adderton, Samuel Richardson, Pickering's Lotts.

Willistown Rate.

George Smedley & Son, Richard Jones, Peter Thomas & Son, Thomas James, Hannah Yarnell, Samuel Bishop, Moses Yarnall, John Yarnell, Peter Yarnell, Francis Yarnell, Peter Thomas, Jr., Jacob Thomas, James Massey, George Garrett, Thomas Richard Benony Griffith, Nicholas White, William Robert, Thomas Richard, John Hibit.

Freemen.

Barnaby Murfee.

Non-Resident Land.

William Hudson, Michall Jobson, Joseph Buckley, Mark Roberts carried to Whiteland, William Burch and Company, William Morris, Morris Griffith.

Goshen Rate.

Benjamin Vining, John Haines, Robert Edges, Edward Rayle, John Wall, Joseph Collins, Thomas Evans, Mordecai Boan, Alexander Boan, Isaac Haines, David Davies, George Asbridge, Ellis Williams, Thomas Paschall, James Correll, Thomas David, Henry Sparkes, John Holland, Isaac Vernon.

Freemen.

John Smith, William Adderton.

Non-Resident Land.

John Owen and Company, Thomas Jones and Company, John Roberts, John Haines, Sr., Shippins Land, John Crackson, William Swafford, Ex'tre of Thomas Lloyd, William Aubery.

Uwchlan Rate.

James Pugh & land on French Creek, Joseph Phipps & land in Goshen, Caln, and lot in Chester, John Evans, Jenkin David, Robert Jackson, Jeremiah Jarmin, Rees Jones, David Davies, James Edwards, James Pugh, Jr., John David, John Bowen, William Barney, Thomas John, Thomas David, Rees Potts, Joan Helsby, James Rees, Morris Rees, Robert Benson, Calwalader Jones, Rodger Davies, Charles Gatliff, Samuel John, Griffith John, David Cadwallader, Phillip Fabian.

Taxed In 1722

The following were taxed in East Nottingham twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1722:

Samuel Robinett, Robert White, John Hugg, Eliza Tob, Elisha Gatchel, Jacob Beals, John Beals, Joseph Jones, Thomas Oldman, John Churchman, Benjamin Chandler, Jacob Job, Samuel Litter, John Whit, Aaron Coppock, Meser Brown, Hugh Morgan, James Crosswell, Wm. Beals, Arthur Barret, Morris Rees, Samuel Galbrith, John Thomson, John Cook, Robert Oldham, William Frances.

Alexander Martin, James Ogilbe, John Ruddol, Thomas Job, John Read, Archelus Hamilton, James Smith, George Harrison, Philip Taner, Thomas Read, John Eldrick, Stephen Stapler, William Hogg.

Freemen.

John Brabson, Samuel Whiting, Peter Hastings, John Butterfield, Charles Goss. Non-resident landowners—Abraham Bickley, Richard Jones, Samuel White.

TAXED IN 1722

The following is the list of taxables for West Nottingham, Chester Co. Pa., for 1722:

Hugh Sidwel, Richard Beson, Jeremiah Brown, William Brown, Joseph Hains, William Harris, Henry Reynolds, Thomas Brown, Henry Parsons, Richard Harold, James Robinson, Samuel Kirk, William Hanby James King, Joseph Rich, Hugh Sidwell, Jr., Alexander Ross, Robert Sinkler, Joseph Pain, William Brown Jr., John Sidwell, Richard Brown Daniel Brown, Samuel Finley, James Brown, John Miles, Walter Wale, Samuel Stone, Robert Love.

TAXED IN 1724

The following taxables are listed for Coventry twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1724:

Samuell Nutt, Mordecay Lincoln, George Dandison, The Forge, Richard Dean, Israel Robinson, Francis Huss, Henry Bell, John Sinkler, John Rumford, Thomas Miller, Richard Dunklin, Wolfe Miller, John Sickler, Frederick Long, Martyn Vrner, John David Ligget, James Ligget, George McGuire, James McCausland, Thomas McClure, Patrick McLaughlin, James McCormick, William McIlhaney, Andrew Moore, Robert Noble, Thomas Officer, Ellis Pusey, Israel Pemberton, Arthur Park, John Park, Andrew Reed, Francis Ruth, James Rankin, William Reed, James Smith, John Smith, James Scott, William Stringer, James Smith, Jr., George Sloan, Joseph Stringer, William Stringer, Jr., John Taylor, William Townsend, John Truman, William Vogan, Samuel Wilson, Joseph Wilson, Thomas Wallace, Sarah Weldon.

Taxed in 1724

The following taxables lived in Londongrove twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1724:

Wm. Pusey, Wm. Chandler, Shedrick Scarlet, John Alen, Joseph Sharp, Jeremiah Star, James Linley, James Tood, Joseph Ledg, Robert Cain, John Cox, John Cane, Richard Cox, Moses Harland, Thos. Hill, Thos. Cox, Thos. Underwood, John Wickerson, Daniel Hamon, Wilam Robe, Joseph Jackson.

Frances Foster, Alexander Wod, Thomas Spickman, Mikel Harland, Sr., Mikel Harland, Jr., John Cook, John Jackson, Frances Swain, John Fincher, Robert Lambert, John Holten, Richard Tranter, Steven Ayils, Richard Benet, Jonathan Fincher, John Spencer, Bengman Underwod, Daniel Mack Clister, Peter Cook, William Kerik, Joseph Garnett.

Donegal, 1724

There was a Donegal township in Chester Co., Penna., in 1724. The territory is now a part of Lancaster Co., Pa. The following were assessed in Donegal, 1724:

James Letort, James Mitchell, George Stewart, John Galbreath, Jonah Devenporte, David McClure, Alexander Hutchison, Ronald Chambers, John Alison, John Harris, Patrick Campbell, Thomas Willkens, Samuel Fulton, William Wilkens, Evin Evin, John Burt, John Gardner, Peter Allen, James Galbreath, John Mitchell, Robert Mondy, Alexander McKeen, Joseph Woork, Ritchard Allison, Robert Bowhinan, James Cunningham, Samuel Smith, James Rodey, Thomas Howard, Gordon Howard, Thomas Ballie, William Maybee, William Hay, Robert Mcfarlan, Hugh White, John Taylor, Ephram Moor, Robert Midletown, Hugh McKeen, William Brams, James Smith, John Kar, Malcolm Kar, John Davison, James Kyle, Andrew Cornish, William Grant, Stephen Atkinson, Joseph Clapam, Edward Daugherty, James Patterson, John Mckerty.

PETITIONERS, 1725

The following signers appeared on a petition for organizing London Britain twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1725:

John Evans, Jr., Lewis Jerman, Richard Whitting, Owen Edward, David Davis, David William, Thomas Morgan, Philip Rees, Evan Hary, Rice Evan, Philip Doguless, John Evans, Sr., Thomas Price, Owen Thomas, John Devonald, Thomas Morris, Thomas Evan, David Evan, John James, Samuel Evan, John Jones, Jinkin John.

TAXABLES IN 1725

The following taxablues lived in New London twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1725:

Gayen Lepeer, Robert Linton, Hugh Stewart, John Beetem, Peter Hegot, James Mesirs, Wm. Bowhannin, Wm. Steels, Gabriell Alexander, Robert Smith, Thomas Caldwell, Jean Scott, John McCrakan, John Cook, Neill Gray, James Donnell, Susannah McKeen (widow), Sam Carson, John Croghton, Wm. Renals, Patrick Moor, Alexander Moor, James Moor, William Ffeil, John Todd, John Montgomery, John Hendersonfi Tho. Black, James Makanless, Nicholas Curry, Henry Small, John Steel, John Clenoughan, Robt. Messar, Josias Emmit, Hugh Barkley, Abraham Emmit, David Emmit, John Gelaspy, Robert Robison, James Smith.

Petition - 1728

In 1728 a petition to divide Caln township, Chester County, Pa., was presented to the Court, with the following signatures attached:

William Heald, Samuel Bishop, John Daveson, William Sinkler, William Nichols, William Dunn, Richard Hughs, Thomas Vernon, Arthur White, William Gregory, Edmund Gregory, Thomas Dawson, Edward Thompson, Thomas Eldridge, Peter Whitaker, Thomas Parke.

Pierre Bizallion, David Evans, Thomas Moore, Peter Whitaker, Robert Miller, Joseph Griffiths, Jason Cloud, Aaron Mendenhall, Llewelin Parry, Edward Irwin, James Bruce, Thomas Heald, Joseph Darlington, Samuel McKinley, Thomas Ramsey.

The township was divided in East and West Caln townships.

Taxables 1729

The following names appear on the tax list for Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1729:

(Geo)rge Aston Esq., (Th)omas Parke, Thomas Moore, Peter Bisallion, John Mendenhall Jun, Thomas Elderidge & Son, Aaron Mendenhall, Robert Miller, Thomas Green, Moses Weight, Martha Wall, Joseph Darlington, Robert Erwin, Edward Erwin, Mary Fleming, James Fleming, Nicholas Smith, Francis Feris, Abel Parke, Robt Hewey, Andrew Bunting, Lewellin Parry, Wm Orson, Wm Taylor, James Bruce, James Anderson, Jacob Locker, Sam McKenly, Edward Thompson, Peter Whitaker, John Stanton, Jonathan Elderidge, Andrew Cox, George Turner, Moses Weight Junr, Thomas Heald, Wm Heald.

Freeman—John Morgan.

TAXED IN 1729

The following appear on the tax list of 1729 for Fallowfield township (now East and West Fallowfield), Chester Co., Pa.:

Robert Coughran, James Coughran, Robert Moore, Robert Bunting, John Poston, Robert Boyl, John Boyl, James Clark, James Arbuckle, James Taylor, Joseph Parke, Joseph Wilson, Ann Wilson, Robert McCluer, Jacob Martin, Robert ffleming, James Scot, Thomas Coole, William Wilson, David Hastings, David Hastings, Jr., Thomas Woddall, Simeon Woodrow, Patrick Montgomery, William Adams, Nicholas Jones, Patrick Adams, Arthur Parke, John Stringer, George Miller.

Freemen—Archibald McNet, Samuel fforbes.

TAXED IN 1734

The following persons were taxed in Elk twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1734:

John ffreasor, James Hall, John Rogers, James McTerr, John McMurray, Samuel ffleming, Henry Charleston, David Kennedy, Daniel Hammond, Robert Callwell, David McClaskey, Robert Robson, William McClanican, John Croswell, John Douglass, Widow Thomson, Daniel McClain, Thomas Province, Thomas Wetherspoon, Joseph Kenegan, William Neal, William Trimes, Arthur Steward.

Taxed In 1735

The following taxables are listed for Londonderry township, Chester Co., Pa., for the year 1735:

Robert Callwell, David McClossey, Robert Robison, Wm. McClelan, John Cresswell, John Douglas, Widdow Thomsan, Thos. Province, Thos. Wetherspoon, John Hess (Hayes), Jos. Kenegan, Wm. Neal, John Magrow, George Miller, Wm. Cresswell, Wm. Barnet, Wm. Thomson, Wm. Mcffarron, Thos. Mcffarron, Robert Dixon.

Edw. Hutton, James Glin, Walter Rogers, John Wickerson, Robt. Carr, James Patton, John Vance, George Gibson, Alexr. Gibson, John Blear, Sam'l Porter, James Porter, Sam'l Ffleming, John Mees, John McMurry, Arthur Steward, Wm. Ghrames, Henry Charleton, David Kennedy, John Thomson, Gabriel Walker, Hugh Hasson, David White.

Stephen Cornelius, Charles Hedge, Wm. Hedge, John Thomson, Mich'l Mire, Thos. Charleton, John Cook, Robt. Carson, Robt. Armstrong, Rich'd Bennet, Allver Culbertson, John Ramsey, Alexr. McKeson, John Cresswell, George Douglass, Robt. Scott, John Douglass, Wm. White, Thomas Lyon, Widdow Cresswell, Sam'l Sprowe, Dan'l McLister, Thos. White Robt. ffleming, David ffleming, John Rees, John Torbitt, Hugh Torbitt.

Wm. Porter, Thos. Espi, Hugh Miller, Jos. Smith, James McKeath, James Disert, Theo. Couchran, Widdow Betty, Allen Simpson, John Simpsan, Nath'l Porter, John Gleen, Wm. Young, James Thomson, James Steward, Moses Thomson, Nath'l Young, Jos. Moor, James Ross, James Caswell, Andrew Sim, Sam'l Colbreath, Robert Colbreath, Moses Ross, Nathan Dix.

John Salsbury, James Purtle, Adam Copper, Thos. Wallis, Henry Youns, (Ewing), John Colbreath, John McCordy, Peter Hastings, John Guttry, Wm. Peny, Robt. William, Andrew Porter, Wm. ffield, James McFeer, Dan'l McClean, Widdow Stuard. Freemen—Wm. Miller, James Berisford, James Caristhers, Mich'l Dougharty, James Geery, John Dowdall, Wm. Yousher, Thos. Scarlot.

CORRECTION

In issue of May 7, 1942, we listed tax record of Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa., as of 1637. This was in error. It should have been 1737.

Nantmeal Taxables, 1837

From the files of the Chester County Historical Society.

Simon Meredith, Griffith Evans, Henry Hockley, Phillip Roger, David Stephen, Henry Pummel, John Pugh Simon Woodrow, Griffith Griffiths Timothy Kirk, Jonathan Wynn, Noal Abraham, John Goheen, Willian Ewing, Matthew Robeson, David Henderson, William Iddings, John Pearsale, Jeremiah Pearsal, Richard Pearsal, Christopher Graham, Davi Thomas, Edward Nicholas, Arthu Graham, Robert Cristy, Henry Thom son, John Hannah, Hugh Steen, Hug Morison, John McAdams.

Andrew Donnell, Dennis Moo William Morison, John Grahan George Draper, Simon Grahan James Carney, John Henderson, Robert Willson, William Darlington, Jo eph Darlington, Thomas Cunnin ham, Samll. Logan, Ann Robert Samuel Bishop, James Carlile, Fra cis Long, Robert McConley, Ale andr. McConnel Senr., John Gordo Robert Phillips, William Murro John McCrosscree, Willm. McKe Willm. Mkey, John Aleot, Robe Currethers, Thos. Everat, John Ha ilton, Thomas Canada.

Samll. Allen, John Ashton, Samll. Culison, Alexander Mackey, Alexander McConnel Junre., Daniel Moore, James Grime, John Brackin, Lewis David, James Swasford, John Williams, John David, Thos. John, William David, John Frayley, Phillip David, John Griffith, Margaret Evans, John Marsh, William Kirk, John Rees, Thos. Cloward, William Branson, John McCutchin, James Aleot, Joshua M. Carsle.

Freemen—Thomas Vernon.

Uwchlan Taxables, 1740

The following is a list of taxables living in Uwchlan Township, Chester County, Pa., in 1740:

Joseph Phips, Jr., Nathan Phips, John Voughan, Noble Butler, John Phips, Charles Gatlive, Owen John, Robert Benson, William John, Morris Reese, James Reese, Humphrey Loyd, James Thomas, David Jenken, Samuell John, Robert Rige, Joseph Kelsbey, Ralph Kelsbey, John Morgan, Michall Reese, Evan David Jenken, Jacob Jenken, Elisabeth Davis, John Edward, Samuell John, Jr., William Hall, Thomas Prat, Jonathan Pugh.

Joseph Pugh, Ann Thomas, Frans Lawson, David Philope, John Elleman, Philop David, Edward Goof, James Smith, Richard Prichard, Reese Jones, William Denney, Walter Gess, Isac Paterson, Grifith John, William Trengeson, David Davis, Thomas Pugh, David Robert, Joseph Jackson, David Owen, John McCord wever, Isac Lewis, Oliver Culbeson, Evan David Smith, John Brownfeld, Jun., Mark Foster, Thomas McWaugh, Dugall McAntire, John Evantaner, Hugh Pugh.

Freemen.

John Evans, William Davis, John Pugh, Evan John, Georg Mores.

for Charlestown twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

William Moore, Esq., Lewis Morgan, Daaniel John, Lewis Martin, Griffeth John, Lluelin Martin, Emanuel Jones, Joseph Byers, Rees David, William Thomas, Thomas Robert.

Joseph Roades, Peter Worrall, John Worrall, Joseph Powell, Robert Pearson, Henry Lewis, Mordecai Massey, Robert Taylor, John Evans, Evan Lewis, Richard Morris.

Freemen—Daniel Broom, Joshua Tompson, Enoch Pearson.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables were living in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

John Luellin, John Souder, Martin Orner, Christian Browers, Marks Overholts, Andrew Huts, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth Engers, Nicolas Keller, Samuel Overholts, John Mainshow, Michael Sink, George Title, Jacob Bach, John Stoner, on Schylkill, Casper Engle, Uley Rynhart Henry Brower, Andrew Mefferd, Mary Ash, Adam Ash, John Mace (?), Mary Grub, Abraham Grub, Joseph Burneston, John Willson, Samuel Himelry, Hugh Hugh, Peter Wanger, Lenard Funkrufe, John Grub, Jacob Morrin, Charles Rilles, Joseph Postler, Matthias Switzer, Benjamin Thomas, Michael Rees, Justis Linderman, George Craft, Samuel Crebill, Paul Criser, Michal Hulderman, Jacob Frofe, Peter Imsweiler, John Stoner, John Imhoofe, Adam Morria, John Owen, James Ingles, Albertes Arroln, John Paul and Jacob Longinacor (non-residents), Thomas Millard, Christian Barry Jacob Thomas, Anna Nutt and Robert Grace (forge Comp.) James Erbuckle, Henry Bear, John Brower, John Wells, John Swaner, John Switzer, Christopher Holderman, Cartrout Shy, Henry Shinkel, "and John his inmate," Peter Engels, Wm. Martin, Mary Richard, Jacob Hok, Frederick Borten, Jacob Uptegrave, Richard Butler, James Born, Jacob Kerkeiser, Peter Hingels, Patrick Collings, Enoch Flower, Andrew Parks, Minicus Riddle, George Grimm.

Freemen—Peter Lookenbill, Richard Vorhan, Jacob Switzer, Christopher Hick, Rynard Cunsuhouser, John Kent, Vandel Tumfilsor, Henry Fisher, Stephen Bower, Daniel Pener, Henry Pener.

The following taxables are listed for Easttown twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Thomas McCain, Isaac Wayn, Francis Wayn, Mark Morris, Nicholas John, Peter Eliot, John McCorcle, Ann Ellis, Isaac Minshall, John Marron, Benjamin Junkin, Adam Trehorn, Thomas Hingham, John Steel, Humphry Wayn, Hugn Reed, Benjamin Hugh, Edward William, Griffeth James, Hugh Win, Jennis Davis, Humphry Ellis, Andrew Mcguyer, Thomas John, David John, Patrick McCarty, Isaac Worrel, Elizabeth
Howell, Elick-sander Nuckle, Thc
mas Crass, Richard McCaddin, Isaa
Hughs, Nathaniel Clapole, Charl
Colling, Anthony Wayn, Morr
Matson.

Inmates.

Andrew Nelson, James Porter, A
thur Moore.

Freemen.

Samuel Davis, John Harthor
Isaac Taylor, John Borland, Robe
Car, Abraham Wayn, John Hampto
Daniel Cook, James Cook.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables were livi
in East Bradford twp., Chester C
Pa., in 1753:

Thos. Worth, Esq., Wliz. Jeferi
George Carter, Evan Jones, Jose
Buffington, James Smith, Wm. Be
nit, Samuel Grubb, Francis Linfiel
Robert Jefferies, Wm. Jefferies, Jo
Jones, John Carter, Samuel Paint
Daniel Davis, John Davis, Jr., Abra
David, John Davis, Sr., John Dav
son of John, John Darlington, Tho
Darlington, George Entrikin, Geor
Stroug, Theophilus Canby, Wr
Stroud, Jack Jefferies, Richa
Woodward, Sam Taylor, Henry Woo
ward, Abel Boaks, Jacob Sharples
John Townsend; Joseph Townsen
Samuel Cope, John Cope, Thoma
Jefferies, Wm. Quaintance, Josep
Wray, John Newlin, Anthony Doug
erty, Charles Woolerton, Joseph Bu
goine, John Gray, Thomas Pric
Jacob Riley, Benjamin Hawle
George Regoe, George Jefferies, Isaa
Few, Isaac Lowe, Richard Clark, Wm
Atherton, Nahtan Hoopes, Edwar
Seeds, Joseph Pierce, John Broome

Inmates—Thomas Jefferies, Joh
McCarty, John Stroud, John Wyor
Wm. Stringfellow, Samuel Beaton
Thomas Bailey, Robert Johnson
Richard Archer, John Fox.

Freemen—George Archer, Thoma
Hayes, Robert Porter, David Fling
Samuel Entrikin, Daniel Harry
George Miles, Bryan Miles, Joh
Doyle, Henrry Croff, Thomas Lasley
James Cammel, John Ward, Colom
Hopkins, Nathan Jefferies.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables were listed for East Caln twp., Chester Co., in 1753:

Roger Hunt, Martha Bizallian, Thomas Downing, Richard Downing, John Downing, Robert Miller, Thomas Pim, Richard Pim, Thomas Parke, Phinehas Lewis, Aaron Mendenhall, Joshua Baldwin, John Baldwin, Bartholomew Bird, Jason Cloud, Robert Valentine, Joshua Roman, James Mendenhall, Thomas Stalker, Thomas Coates, John Little, James Fleming, Peter Fleming, Agnes Harris, Andrew Cox, John Walker, John Mendenhall, Bryan McGee, William Littler, Charles Carroll, John Davison, James Moore, Thomas Pain, William Wright, Robert Mirick, John White, William Wilson, Guyan Moore, John Wall, Mary Darlington, Robert Darlington, Sarah Irwin, James Cunningham, Robert Irwin, Theophilus Irwin, John Gillylan, Samuel Fisher, Thomas Fisher, James Jack, Andrew Hemphill, Samuel McKenly, Andrew Elliot, John Man, Peter Whitaker, John Whitaker, John Smith, Patrick Lorkhart, Richard Buffington, John McDermot, John Morgan, Thomas Green, Jr., Thomas Green, John Green, William Paterson, John Culberson, Joseph Eldridge, Thomas Evans, John Byars, Samuel Byars, John Barr, Moses Waite, John Long, William Brue, Richard Guest, John Brownlee, William Smart, James McFarlon, Abel Whitaker, Alexander McClane, John McFarlan, Hugh Stalker, Thomas Temple, Patrick Skelton, Alexander Nesbitt, Hugh Morgan.

Inmates.

John Jones, James Packer, William Roberts, Isaac Thomson, John Chamberlin, Francis Fisher, William McLane, George Menagh, John Paterson Hills, George Phillip, John Scott, Owen Sulivan, Archibald Irwin, William Berry, David McCreary, James Doraugh, John McKee, Denis Moley, John Irwin, Thomas Awlcott. Moses Coates, James Balla, David Humphrey, John Buckwalter, Aaron Coates, Jacaob Mary, John Lyons, John James, Thomas David, Hugh Frazer, Moses Coates, Jr., John David, David Davis, David John, Anthony Prichard, Daniel Goldsmith, James Williams, Thomas Valentine. Jonathan Davis, John Thomas, John Griffeth, John Evans, Lluellin Davies. James John, Daniel Beaton, John Thomas, John Commins, David Davis, John Conaway, John Gallacher, John Criswell, William Grimes, Job Harvy, Joseph Williams, Baastian Wagoner, Jonathan Coates, Joseph Starr, Evan Jenken. Jonathan Worrall, Thomas Davis, David Davis, David Thomas, Peter Matthews, David Matthias, George Martin, Patrick Henderson, Llewellin Davis Smith, John Williams, David Rees, Daniel Shea, Jeremiah Pike.

Freemen.

Alexander Balla, James Richason, John Richason, Thomas Steegleets, Dominick Kelly, Farrell O'farcy, George Anderson, Samuel Starr.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for East Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Alexander Matthews, Price Travello, John Montgomery, David Powell, William Mackey, William Hannah, Francis Boggs, Joseph Hays, Robert Carson, Will Filson, Davison Filson, George Bently, Thomas Dines, John Weith, John Bently, James Hays, Rebeckah Mode, Francis Morris, John Flemin, James Flemin, Joseph McConaghy, Thomas McVen, Hugh Henny, Samuel Filson, Theophilus Bleak, James Blelock, Andrew Scott, David Beleiff, Duncan McCalister, Thomas Heslip, Jeffry Bently, William Crow, Nenion Young, James McKim, Robert Greir, Daniel McPeik.

Inmates.

James Marshall, Adam Clark, Joseph Wilson, James Mathis, John Laghlan, Francis Gahie, Thomas Brown, John Stuart, Andrew McCaslin, Charles Bradly, John Shully, Joseph Davis, James Charlors, John Mackey, Robert Smith, Constable.

Freemen.

Samuel McNeir, Tally Rogers, James Burch, Samuel Davis, Benjamin Wales, James Harron, Will Ferson, Matthew Moorhead, William Jones, James Poleek, William Stuart, George Ritchment, Thomas Swan, John Gibbins.

Landowners, 1753

The following landowners were taxed in East Marlborough township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

John Smith, William Webster, William Hayes, William Pennock, Daniel Baily, Edward Swayne, William Cloud, John Cerson, William Harry, Thomas Pusey, John Jackson, Isaac Allen, Joshua Pierce, Joseph Gibson, David Hayes, Thomas Chalfont, Thomas Welch, Henry Towel, John Brattan, Caleb Pierce, Thomas Woodward, Isaac Pierce, Robert Johnson, Betty Caldwell, Daniel Mercer, Jeremiah Cloud, Isaac Hayes, Robert Witherow, George Cerson, Henry Neal, Joseph Pennock, Moses Pyle, Francis Windle, Robert Wickersham, Jacob Wright, William Swayne, Mordecai Vernon, Francis Swayne, Thomas Vernon, Daniel Vancort Thomas Bowles, Samuel Beverly, William Baily, Jonathan Jackson, Robert Pyle, Isaac Baily, James Wickersham Abigail Cloud, Daniel Avery, John Webster, William Bentley, Joseph Pylle, William Delworth, John Swayne, Joseph Mercer, Joel Baily John Bitlock.

Inmates—Caleb Pusey, Thomas Mcfaddin, John Clark, John Dennon Johannes Miers, Timothy Cavanagh John Nisbet, Thomas Conner, Jame Fitzpatrick, Patrick Haynes, William Gardner, Standish Berry, John Young, Evan Goss.

Freeman—Joseph McDowell, Benjamin Leonard, Daniel Eaches, Joseph Orin, Patrick Whinnery, Samuel Swayne, Moses Burns, Samuel Finley Thomas Walker, James Dorral Daniel Baily, Henry Hayes, Thomas Witherow, William Maxwell, Jame Montgomery, Walter Welsh, Joseph Eakhoff.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables were listed for East Nantmeal and New Garden twps., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Samuel Flower & Company, Warwick Company, James Fisk, James Gilmore, Martin Roads, Patrick Jonson, Jacob Graces, Lewis Walker, George Taylor, John Patrick, Thomas Etherton, John Williams, William Brown, Alexander Walker, Henry Owens, David Denny, Benjamin Bartholomew, David Beatty, John Rees, Thomas Lloyd, John Marsh, Henry Holin, Jonathan Wynne, John Goheen, Edward Owen, Samuel John, Griffith Griffiths, William Kirk, Noah Abraham, David Stevens, Abner Evans, Tho Owins, Evan Griffith, Abel Griffith, Mathias Bird, Phillip Vast, John Griffith, John Ewalt, John Sarjent, Evan Williams, David Yarnall, Mordlea Roberts, John Davids, Cornelius McCarty, David Rogers, Stophil Knower, David Evans, William Ridge, John Finly, John Weaver, James John, John David, Thos Jenkins, Michel Boyer, John Pearee, George Reasor, William Thomas, Henry Hockley, William Mills, Arnold Bassit, Henry Stork.

Freemen—Frederick Penter, Jonathan Colman, Daniel Mchenry, Aquila Jones, John Buff, David Davis, Paul McNight, William Williams, Jonas Welderible, James Alyson, Alexander Mairs, Hugh Brown, William Denister, Thos Worral, James Meheam.

Sojourners—Robert Ellis, John McNight, Christian Beck, John Hawk.

New Garden, 1753.

Wm. Miller, Jane Jenkins, Jacob Howel, Jas. Miller, 'Jr., Saml. Miller, Mathew McConnel, Robt. Halliday, Wm. Miller, William Rowen, Jos. Fred, Thos. Hutton, Jos. Dixon, Wm. Rowe, Frans Hobson, Isaac Clendenen, Stephen Mefarson, Jane Miller, James Miller, Jas. Cerson, John Sharp, John Hacket, John Hurford, John Miller, Nath. Scarlot, Wm. Richards, Nath. Ring, John Martin, Nath. Richards, Isaac Richards, Margaret Carpenter, Isaac Miller, John Dixon, Jacob John, Con Ryan, Addam Smith, John Starr, Jas. Wilson, Wm. Graham, Jas. Leech, Barney Feagon, Wm. Jackson, John Wilson, Thos. Harvey, Robert Boyee, Benja. Hutton, Edward Mulligan, Hance Cominger, Wm. Griffith, John Ross, Tho. Coffee, Nehemiah Hutton, Jas. Milhous, Abram Stroud, Robert Walker, Samuel Gamble, Jas. Ellis.

Freemen — Richard McGlaughlin, Hugh Leech, Wm. Wilkinson, Timothy Mahanee.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for East and West Vincent twps., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Philip Thomas, Rees Roberts, James Roberts, George Davis, Roger Martin, James Powell, Thos Rees, Henry Miller, Conrad Hass, Joseph Rogers, John Loyd, Henry Smith, George Yeager, John Snider, Jacob Buzzard, Chatharine Defrain, Peter Ash, Garratt Brownback, Michael Cypher, Michael Holman, John Shundholder, Peter Stagger, Morgan Morgan, John Dodson, John Martin, Thos. Curry, Thos. Morgan, John Lewis, Wm. Morgan, John Fitzsimmons, Wm. Fullerton, John Evan Jenkins, Mary Thomas, Roger McElwee, Sisley James, Theophilus Thomas, Robt. Ralstone, James Duncan, John Potter, Morris Evan, Isaac Davis, John Thomas, David Boulton, John Meredith, Tho Prowell, Joseph Cocks, Lawrence Hipple, Abram Turner, Philip, Jacob and Adam Kipple, Windel Hendry, George Row, Henry Cochenar, Edward Parker, Jacob Shaver, Simon Shunk, William Hyme, Gasper Acher, Casper Hance, Rich Custard, Adam Rotter, Michael Paul, John Paul, William Hatherian, John James, James Mathers, Joseph Eddy, George Wagley, Henry Titlow, John Adam Miller, John William, Humphrey Bell, High Owen, John Morgan, John Bateman, Owen Thomas, David Thomas, Owen Rogers, John Jenkins, Abra Smith, Sam Culbertson, Neal McCay, James Pugh, John Jenkins, Robert Courtney, David Jenkins, William Bell, Michael Regon, John Roberts, Conrad Miller, Michael Dodson, David Evans, John David, Frederick Bingaman, Lawrence Loughran, John Baker, John Mager, John Willson, Christopher Roraback, Christian Wagaman, Christian Eberhard, Rees Evans, Elinor Watkin, Hugh Williams, Philty Hymes, John James.

Freemen—David Davis, John McCracken, Thos. Batman, William West, Frederick Buzzard, Conrad Roach, Peter Paul, Phillip Houps, David Jenkins, Jehu Jenkins, James Fullerton, Robt. Fullerton, James Ruddy.

Taxed in 1753

The following tavables lived in Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

George Ashbridge, Aaron Ashbridge, David Davis, Hannah Ashbridge, Thomas Goodwin, Ann Ruston, Isaac Vernon, Thomas Spikeman, John Chapman, John Howell, Isaac Haines, Jr., Isaac Haines, William Been, Thomas Evens, William Johnson, John Wall, John Hoopes, Daniel Hoopes, Nathan Sharples, Joseph Collins, Joseph Matlack, Isaiah Matlack, Nathan Matlack, John Eachus, William Trego, Joseph Ray, John Crawford, James Batten.

Joseph Boggs, Stephen Beals, George Smith, Jonathan Davis, Amos Davis, David Buchanan, John Brown, Ellis Haines, Joshua Thomson, Isaac Williams, Mathias Lamy, George Bostock, Roger Cain, James Otley, Henry Caudery, John Beaumont, Will Davis, Henry Thomson, Sam's Waln, Adam Cpyher, Joseph Garrett, David Haines, James Walters, Charles Gordon, Joseph Wall, Thomas Rees, Ellis Davis, Caleb Garrett, Daniel Bane, Jonathan Millison.

Charles Howell, Bartholomew Tims, Richard Jones, Rees Jones, Caleb Way, William Rattue, Nathaniel Moore, David Dunwoody, Thomas Garratt, Philip McGowen, Gasper Gresener, Samuel Oakes, Frances Mechem, Joseph Bene, Samuel Phipe, Ellis William, Robert William, Thomas Lewis, Richard Dilworth, Margaret Starr, James Galbreath, Thomas Hoops, James Pierce.

Taxed in 1753

The following persons were assessed in Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

George Ashbridge, Aaron Ashbridge, David Davis, Hannah Ashbridge, Thomas Goodwin, Ann Ruston, Isaac Vernon, Thomas Spikeman, John Chapman, John Howell, Isaac Haines, Jr., Isaac Haines, William Been, Thomas Evans, William Johnson, John Wall, John Hoopes, Daniel Hoopes, Nathan Sharples, Joseph Collins, Joseph Matlack, Isaiah Matlack, Nathan Matlack, John Eachus, William Trego, Joseph Ray, John Crawford.

James Batten, Joseph Boggs, Stephen Beaks, George Smith, Jonathan Davis, Amos Davis, David Buchanan, John Brown, Ellis Hains, Joshua Thomson, Isaac Williams, Mathias Leamy, George Bostock, Roger Cain, James Otley, Henry Caudery, John Beaumont, Will Davis, Henry Thomson, Samuel Waln, Adam Cypher, Joseph Garrett, David Haines, James Walters, Charles Gordon, Joseph Wall, Thomas Rees, Ellis Davis, Caleb Garrett, Daniel Bane, Jonathan Millison, Charles Howell, Bartholomew Tims, Richard Jones, Rees Jones, Caleb Way, William Rattue, Nathaniel Moore, David Dunwoody, Thomas Garratt, Philip McGowen, Gasper Gresener, Samuel Oakes, Francis Mechem, Joseph Bene, Samuel Phips, Ellis William, Robert William, Thomas Lewis, Richard Dilworth, Margaret Starr, James Gilbreath, Thomas Hoops, James Pierce.

Freeman.

John Townsend, Laurence Townsend, Barnitt Swiger, Thomas Taylor, Benjamin Lane, William Vough, Thomas Parvin, Robert McGloughlin, John Fleming, Hana Yurgle, James Bryan, John Hall, Martin Shuler, John Michem, John Skelton, Patrick McMullin, William Dykes, Nathaniel Twyniy.

Taxed In 1753

The following is a list of taxables for Kennett twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Benjamin Taylor, William Temple, Richard Thatcher, Thomas Carleton, William Webb, James House, Rebekah Webb. John Way, William Harvey, Thomas Harlan, Isaac Mendenhall, Jacob Way, William Levis, William White, John Heald, William Marshall, Michael Gregg, Ellis Lewis, Samuel Levis, Jacob Janny, James Brinton, Benjamin Mendenhall, John Pyle, Joseph Bennit, Jacob Bennit, John Nichols, Henry Dixon, Amos Hope, Daniel Webb, Josiah Taylor, Joseph Harlan, Joseph Gregg, James Armstrong, James Harvey, William Cooper, Robert Lamborn, Thos. Wiley, Thomas Holden, Joseph Walter, Robert Brown, Moses Fralzer, James Pryor, Robert Culbertson, John Moore, John Clark, Henry Simonson, John McFarson, Joshua Harlan, James Hollingsworth, Jehu Hollingsworth, Thomas Temple, Jesse Miller, William Wily, John Eves, John Fred, Joseph Dixon, Thomas Nichols, Hugh Harry, Amos Harry, James Hance, Samuel Harlan, George Baily, David Yarnall, Charles Holdman, George Miller, Abraham Ford, Thomas Hannaway, Gabriel Clark, James Paul, Charles Porter, Walter Craige, Dennis Sullivan, John Talkinton, Richard Adkins, Eliza Wily, John Dixon, Alexander Wilson, John Martin, Humphrey Pasmore, James Laughlin, Archibald McCracken, John Thompson, Tede Dun, John Watts, Jacob Heald, Brice Collins, Elijah Barns, William Lamborn.

Inmates.

James Harlan, James Hall, John Green, Jacob Taggert, Stephen Hayes.

Freemen.

David Pusey, John Key, James Glenn, Frans Clark, John Horner, Charles Hall, Daniel Orr, Oliver Cope, Henery Welch, Richard Conlin, Michael Mardick, Patrick McClean, Frans Roarke, Arthur Donely, Henry Harvey, Walter Welsh, Abraham Taylor, James Nethery.

Taxed in 1753

The following is the 1753 tax list for Londongrove twp., Chester Co., Pa.:

John Cain, Robert Cain, Thos. Bryan, John Wilson, Jonathan Lindly, James Kelton, Davir Wily, Edward Henderson, William Hanna, John Wilkinson, John Ross, Joseph Moss, George Baldwin, James Downward, Jeremiah Starr, Stephen Ayles, William Jackson, Thomas Flower, Samuel Morton, Robert Andrew, Michael Harlan, James Harlan, William Mann, George Moor, John Williamson, John Cook, Jr., Andrew Coldwell, Hugh Speakman.

John Cooke, Sr., John Johnson, William Woods, James Greenfield, Jonathan fincher, Robert Lamborn, Jacob Miers, John Pusey, Joshua Johnson, Joshua Pusey, James Webb, John Allen, Sr. John Allen, Jr., Morral Allen, James Larkin, James Lockard, Nicholas Pyle, Isaac Starr, John Jordan, Joseph Jackson, John Culbertson, John Donald, Joseph Hobson, James Daniel, William Boyd, Jacob Thompson, William Anderson, David Correy.

Freemen—Lawrence freestone, John McClintock.

TAXED IN 1753

The following taxables are listed for New London twp., Chester Co., Pa., for the year 1753:

John Scott, Esq., Alexander Johnston, William McDowell, James Purtle, Matthew Porterfield, John Currey, John Moore, Matthew Logan, Widow Fury, James Reed, Robert Anderson, Alexander Walker, John Sturges, Peter Gubby, James Donald, Widow Dicky, Robert Linton, Robert Finney, Widow Finny, John Morrison, Thomas Minor, Samuel Steel, Robert Finny, Jr., John Moore, James Sloan, David Emmitt, Alexander McCurdy, Henry Small, James Whitecraft.

Andrew Henderson, John Henderson, Thomas Cooke, Joseph Cook, James McCauless, William Downard, John Todd, Alexander Craige, James Harrison, Robert Gillmore, Robert Kelton, George Curry, Robert Jurdain, William Commons, John Menah, Humphry Riske, James Moore, Joseph Moore, Joseph Allison, James Welsh, Robert Taylor, William Gelespie, John Porterfield, James Mears, Michael Montgomery.

Arthur McClure, William McDowel, Sr., James Jurdan, Jr., Thomas Finny, John Fleming, Samuel Betty, Thomas Magee, Widow English, John Moore (schoolmaster), Robert Allison, Widow Steell, John Moore (cooper), James Fariss, Hugh Canble, Robert McKee, Andrew Scott, Robert Latimore, William Young, Sr., William Young, Jr., John Bunting, Alexander Morrison, John Smith.

Poor Men.

James Brown, John McKenny, John Montgomery, John Moore (weaver), John Branagan, Thomas Welsh, James Cannon, James Johnston, Edward Boyle, Owen McGrew, William Reed, William Alexander, David Shean, Patrick Hay, Felix Gallagher, James Achan, Cornelius Welsh.

Freeman.

Joseph Haze, Richard White, William Bietts, James Rusk, Darby Dergan, John Moor, Joseph McDawel, David McDowell, Andrew Small, James Small, Thomas Sturd, Joseph Boyd. Charles Bravard.

TAXABLES IN 1753

The following persons were taxed in Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Thomas Waters, Stephen Evans, William Currey, Thomas Godfrey, Isaac Walker, Samuel John, Daniel Walker, Samuel Richard, William Malcher, James David Jones, Joseph Mitchell, Isaac David, Rowland Richard, John Davis, John Kinkead, John Rowland, Elizabeth Parrey, James David, Israel David, Hannah Davis, John Grono, Stephen Hubbert, Thomas Hubbert, Jarman Walker, Richard Evans, William Evans, Conrad Young, Evan David, William Sharp, John Jones, Sampson Davis, Isaac Lewis, James McKan, Thomas Jones, John Havard, John Harvard, Sarah Davis, Samuel Lowns, Ben Robinson, John Butler, Joseph Bundox, Sam Havard, Michel Wills, Frederick Lawrence, Jacob Kitinger, Hance Rigler, Jacob Houser, Evan Thomas, Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Rowland, Thomas Martin, Margaret Glascow, William Hays, Sam. Dunkin, David John, Joseph Tucker.

Freemen—Jacob Sliter, Elexander McDowel, Ben. Jones, John Thomas, John Darby, Thomas Tucker, Joshua Evans, John Evans, Richard Kelly, John McKinley, James Thomas, John Hutchin.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for Uwchlan twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Edw. Goff, Jn. McClure, Jn. Philps, David Davis, Clement Rigg, Jo. Wilkinson, Jn. Waughan, Jo. Phipps, Jr., David Owen, Jonathan Pugh, Isaac Lewis, Jr., Isaac Lewis, Sr., Jo. Jackson, Tho. Thomas, Jn. Benson, Wm. Benson, Jn. Jenkins, David Evans, Wm. Scarf, Noble Butler, Alex Ramsey, Griffith John, Dan. John, Jo. Phipps, Sr., Robert Allison, Jonathan Evans, Wm. Denny, David Phillip, Phillip Davis, Humphrey Lloyd, Jn. Jacobs, Ruth Roberts, Ja. McClure, Evan Thomas, Tho. Guest, Wm. Poor, Ja. Talbert, Jn. Bell, David Roberts, Jr., David Roberts, Sr., Tho. Wilson, Andrew Wilson, Benj. Elliot, David Thomas, Jn. Bell, Cadwaider Jones, Enoch Meredith, Nathan Cadwalader, Ja. Reese, Tho. Evans, Tho. Martin, Archib. McHenery, Eliz. Davis, Nathan Phipps, Jn. McCord, Morris Reess, Jn. Smith, Robert Beaty.

Inmates—Rob. William, Abraham Griffith, Wm. Nowland, Ja. John, Richard Evans, Henery Boyl, Jn. Ingram, Ja. Ruly, Ja. Hicky, Ja. Pollick, Frederick M'Cashey, Alex Kenny.

Freeman—Abel John, Tho. Wright, Hugh O'Neal, Enoch Butler, Rich. Bradley.

Uwchlan, 1753

The following is the tax list for Uwchlan twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1753:

Edward Goff, John McClure, John Lewis, John Phips, David Davis, Clement Rigg, Joseph Wilkinson, John Vaughan, Joseph Phipps, Jr., David Owen, Jonathan Pugh, Isaac Lewis, Jr., Isaac Lewis, Sr., Joseph Jackson, Thomas Thomas, John Bowen, Evan Jones, Robert McClure, John Reese, James Benson, John Sherridan, John Benson, William Benson, John Jenkins, David Evans, William Scarf, Noble Butler, Alexander Ramsey, Griffith John, Daniel John, Joseph Phipps, Sr., Robert Allison, Jonathan Evans, William Denny, David Phillip, Phillip Davis, Humphrey Lloyd, John Jacobs.

Ruth Roberts, James McClure, Evan Thomas, Thomas Guest, William Poor, James Talbert, John Bell, David Roberts, Jr., David Roberts, Sr., Thomas Wilson, Andrew Wilson, Benjamin Elliot, David Thomas, John Bell, Cadawalader Jones, Enoch Meredith, Nathan Sadawalader, James Reese, Thomas Evans, Thomas Martin, Archibalr McHenery, Eliza Davis, Nathan Phipps, John McCord, Morris Reess, John Smith, Robert Beaty.

Inmates—Robert William, Abraham Griffith, William Nowland, James John, Richard Evans, Henery Boyd, John Ingram, James Ruly, James Hicky, James Pollick, Frederick McCashey, Alexander Kenny.

Freemen—Abel John, Thomas Wright, Hugh O'Neal, Enoch Butler, Richard Bradley.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for Vincent (now East and West Vincent) twps., Chester Co., Pa., for the year 1753:

Philip Arndorf, Anthony Acre, Henry Acre, Paul Benard, John Bound, Wm. Barber, Henry Benard, Henry Brumback, Benj-n Brumback, James Barber, Joseph Bosler, Henry Carl, Jacob Cover, Felix Chrisman, Michael Cypher, William Cowan, Conrad Carl, Henry Chrisman, Peter Defrain, John Dodson, David Davis, John David, George Deery, Henry Dasher, James Evans, Rudolph Essex (Essig?), Christian Everhart, William Evans, David Evans, Wm. Eddy, George Fitzimmons, Jacob Ginther, Wm. Gordon, Nicholas Ground, Michael Holman, Casper Himes, Henry Hethery, John Hause, Lawrence Hipple, Joseph Hoskins, Jonas Hicks, Joseph Hancock, Jacob Hoffman, James John, David Jenkin, John Jenkin, Sebastian Keely, Henry Knerr, John Lloyd, Philip Miller, Henry Miller, Peter Miller, John McFarlan, Samuel Morris, Alexander McAlister, John Adam, Enoch Meredith, Jacob Mawre (Mowry-), John McCracken, John Melchoir, John Meredith, John Olinger, John Philips, John Paul, Edward Parker, Henry Rhoades, Robert Ralston, James Rogers, John Rhodes, Joseph Rodgers, George Row, John Shinholds, Conrad Shimer, Simeon Shunk, Peter Steger, Hugh Strickland, Conrad Sharer, Conrad Shunk, Frederick Slider, Casper Snider, Henry Sharadan, Owen Thomas, David Thomas, John Thomas, Hazael Thomas, Abraham Turner, Jacob Vogdes, Ann Watkin, Thomas Wilson, Enoch Watkin, John Young, George Yeager.

Appended to this list is one entitled "Disputed Inhabitants," containing the following names: Nicholas Kyser, Tacob Hetherlin, John James John Munshower, Henry Titlow, Joseph Davis, Rees Evans, Richard Evans, Morgan Morgan, Richard Evans, Peter Paul, Peter Mores and tenant, James Taggart.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for West Bradford twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Thomas Worth, Esq., Elizabeth Jefferies, George Carter, Evan Jones, Joseph Buffington, James Smith, Wm. Bennit, Samuel Grubb, Francis Linfield, Robert Jefferies, William Jefferies, John Jones, John Carter, Samuel Painter, Daniel Davis, John Davis, Jr., Abraham Davis, John Davis, Sr., John Davis, son of John, John Darlington, Thomas Darlington, George Entrikin, George Stroud, Theophilus Canby, William Stroud, James Jefferies, Richard Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Henry Woodward, Abel Boaks, Jacob Sharpless, John Townsend, Joseph Townsend, Samuel Cope, John Cope, Thomas Jefferies, William Quaintance, Joseph Wray, John Newlin, Anthony Dougherty, Charles Woolerton, Joseph Burgoine, John Gray, Thomas Price, Jacob Riley, Benjamin Hawley, George Regoe, George Jefferies, Isaac Few, Isaac Lowe, Richard Clark, William Atnerton, Nathan Hoopes, Edward Seeds, Joseph Pierce, John Broomer.

Inmates.

Thomas Jefferies, John McCarty, John Stroud, John Wyor, Wm. Stringfellow, Samuel Beaton, Thomas Bailey, Robert Johnson, Richard Archer, John Fox.

Freemen.

George Archer, Thomas Hayes, Robert Porter, David Fling, Samuel Entrikin, Daniel Harry, George Miles, Bryan Miles, John Doyle, Henry Croff, Thomas Lasley, James Cammel, John Ward, Solomon Hopkins; Nathaniel Jefferies.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for West Bradford twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1753:

George Ligget, Thomas Ligget, William Clark, William Milliken, Robert Cole, John Buffington, Richard Woodward, Richard Buffington, Elixander Mullen, Robert Wilson, Susannah Thornbry, Joseph Martin, Joseph Few, John Mathews, George Martin, John Woodward, James Millison, Henry Hastings, John Young, Thomas Sheward, Joseph Taylor, Edward Cleaton, John Clyaton, Joshua Cleaton, Isaac Marshall, Thomas Edmons, James Carny, Robert Thornton, Samuel Thornton, Humphr Marshall, Rachel Marshall, Samue Sellers, Hannah Marshall, John Battin, Isaac Vernon, James Tremble William Woodward, Thomas Arnold Thomas Buffington, Stephen Harlan James Marshall, John Buffington, Nathaniel Buffington, Samuel Worth Thomas Thornbury, James Hill, William Buffington.

Inmates.

William Kirgan, Andrew Michael Randal MoAllister, John Wilson James Ramsey, Joseph Armstrong John Shaw, William Clayton, James Weldon, William Baldwin, Morgan Edwards.

Freemen.

Jamees Shearard, George Martin, John Martin, James Buffington, James Campbell, Hugh Johnson, John Whippo, Henry Hastings, George Powell, Michael Ogollion, David Fling, Thomas McManus.

For West Caln Twp., Chester County, Pa.

John Miller, Esq., Thomas Clark, William Mathers, Hugh Gib, Jr., Robert Stanford, James Cooper, Evan Wilkinson, John Williams, John Davidson, James Wilson, William Martin, Oliver Crawford, William Thompson, Robert Withrow, Samuel Withrow, Joshua Swain, James Way, Caleb Swain, John Sinkler, William Sinkler, Nathaniel White, Evan Lewis, Joseph Bishop, Sr., William Brown, Thomas Sharp, Hugh Shearer, Hamilton Gamble, William McCown, Peter Bab, John Jack, Mary Doak, Henry Hunter, William Gregory, John Cambell, Samuel Love, Thomas and Alexander Rogers, John Robinson, William Dunn, Jr., Thomas Kelly, Robert Kelly, William Dunn, Sr., George Cambell, Elizabeth Davidson, Thomas Davidson, John Porter, Josias Cambell, James Cumens, James Gibbs, Sr., Josias Wallis, Thomas Dawson, Abraham Dawson, Richard Hope, Samuel Henry, Samuel McKeece, Mathew Rogers, William Finley, John Forgus, Samuel Clyde, George Sinkler, John Boyd, Joseph Clark, James Gaby, William Hamilton, William Davidson, Francis Jonson, William Clingan, Thomas Brown, Joseph Bishop, Hugh Gibbs, Sr., William Richardson, John Harper, Edward Magnor, James Guthre, John Love, James Jemison, Finley McCown, James Keys.

Inmates.

Robert Orr, Isaac Santford, Hugh Martin, John McNabb, Joseph Harper, John Fre, Samuel Wilson, George Campbell, George Bell, William Dickey, James Gilmor.

Freemen.

William Fulton, Robert Dobson, John Fullow, Gideon Wilson, Robert Robinson, William Wallace, John Maflin, William Sinkler.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for West Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1753:

Alexander Crothers, Andrew Gibson, Aleaxnder Gibson, Abram Johnston, Alexander Tassy, Andrew Reed, Andrew Kirkpatrick, Alexander Wilson, Daniel Karr, David Cochran, David Brooks, Daniel Morrison, Daniel Harkin, David Leggate, David Maxwell, David Hasting, David Wills, Ezekiel Moor, Gaion Hethrinton, Henry Heathrinton, Henry O'Canning, John Heathrinton, James Cochran, James McCormick, Joseph Stringer, Joseph Adams, Isaac Woodroe, James Smith, John Poston, John Park, Joseph Park, John McGloughlin, John Crothers, John Bell, John Mortimore, John Weldon, John Jones, James Dourough, John Dunn, James McCollough, John Love, John Watson, James Glendening, John McDowell, Joseph Adair, James Allison, James Kyterra, Matthew Shields, Nathan Cherry, Philip Offaran, Philip Trainer, Robert Hamble, Richard Kenendy, Robert Boyle, Robert Young, Robert Cowden, Robert Burns, Robert Steell, Richard Lee, Simeon Woodroe, Stephen Cochran, Thomas Gibson, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Officer, Thomas Berrett, William Noble, Will Kayle, Will Stringer, Will Adams, Will Adams, Will Bunton, Will Rankin, Will Boggs, Will Wilson, John Adams, James Crothers.

Freemen—James Falkiner, John Kirkpatrick, James Huston, George Coapland, Daniel Thompson, Arthur Graham, James Johnson.

Taxed In 1753

The following taxables are listed for West Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1753:

Alexander Crothers, Andrew Gibson, Aleaxnder Gibson, Abram Johnston, Alexander Tassy, Andrew Reed, Andrew Kirkpatrick, Alexander Wilson, Daniel Karr, David Cochran, David Brooks, Daniel Morrison, Daniel Harkin, David Leggate, David Maxwell, David Hasting, David Wills, Ezekiel Moor, Gaion Hethrinton, Henry Heathrinton, Henry O'Canning, John Heathrinton, James Cochran, James McCormick, Joseph Stringer, Joseph Adams, Isaac Woodroe, James Smith, John Poston, John Park, Joseph Park, John McGloughlin, John Crothers, John Bell, John Mortimore, John Weldon, John Jones, James Dourough, John Dunn, James McCollough, John Love, John Watson, James Glendening, John McDowell, Joseph Adair, James Allison, James Kyterra, Matthew Shields, Nathan Cherry, Philip Offaran, Philip Trainer, Robert Hamble, Richard Kenendy, Robert Boyle, Robert Young, Robert Cowden, Robert Burns, Robert Steell, Richard Lee, Simeon Woodroe, Stephen Cochran, Thomas Gibson, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Officer, Thomas Berrett, William Noble, Will Kayle, Will Stringer, Will Adams, Will Adams, Will Bunton, Will Rankin, Will Boggs, Will Wilson, John Adams, James Crothers.

Freemen—James Falkiner, John Kirkpatrick, James Huston, George Coapland, Daniel Thompson, Arthur Graham, James Johnson.

Taxed in 1753

The fololwing taxables are listed for West Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Arthur Graham, James Davison, Robert Cambel, Joseph Carr, John Gardner, John McCool, James Gardner, Jean Erwyn, Edward Neal, James Porter, William Trego, Denis Whelan, William Hilles, Widdow Donalson, John Henderson, Francis Gardner, William Dunwoody, James Wilson, William Darlington, Andrew Roger, Samuel Logan, John Bishop, John Moor, John Pearsal, Jeremiah Pearsel, Jr., William Ashton, Robert Steward, John Withrow, John Murry, Benjamin Abraham, John Hambleton, Sr., Thomas Keneday, Widdow Dean, Joseph Poke, John Whiggham, Bridget Pearsel, Joseph Trego, Daniel Moor, Sr., Daniel Moor, Robert Gilmor.

Alexander McClean, John Iddings, James Betty, Samuel Mcdulph, Andrew Wilson, William Mackey, Thomas Keneday, John Mcfeeters, Francis Alexander, Benjamin Abraham, Thomas Boyl, William Erwin, Jacob Cochran, Joseph Carel, Robert Brown, Robert Smith, William Gilkey, John Hambleton, Elizabeth Graham, William Graham, John Pearsel, Jr., Mathew Curry, Jeremiah Pearsel, Samuel Jackson, James Graham, Joseph Scean, William Mackey, John McFarren, George Brown, Michael Graham, John Coop, Robert Lusk, John Hanna, Hugh Wallis, Robert Christy, Robert Matthews, William Cluse.

James Creswell, William Waddle, John Dunwoody, Samuel Currathers, Robert Futhey, John Neelands, Thomas Carson, Henry Mchenry, William Forgison, John McClery, Nathan Evans, Moses Melecan, Thomas Nicholas, Moses Bean, James Moor, Thomas Scoat, Mathew Robison, John Phillips, Henry Idding, James Idding, John Potter, Thomas Alford, Samuel Allen, David McCune, Daniel Henderson, Jacob Cambel, James Scott, Elizabeth Ellot, Alexander Craig, Francis McConnel, Robert McConahee, James Nesbit, Charles Brown, John Elliott, James Starret, Margaret Elliot, Thomas Brown, John Jack, Thomas Everet, James McCroskry, Widdow Long, Lodowick Liget, Robert Peckinham.

Inmates.

Henry Baterton, James Burnside, William Rochford, Nathaniel Kenderson, James Ross, William Bowd, James McGachey, Benjamin Jeffrey,

Taxed In 1753

The following were taxables in West Nottingham twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

William Allen, Henry Reynolds, Robert Croswell, Isaac Brown, Jeremiah Brown, Jer. Brown, Jr., William Coles, David Patten, James Craige, Samuel Poak, Robert Mowberry, Robert Hyndman, Robert Lyon, John Lyon, William Poak, James Barns, Widow Barns, Abraham Scott, James Barclay, David Poak, David Allison, John McClintock, and Steel, George Rankin, Izabel Blear, Wm. Young, Robert Welsh, James Edmeson, Patrick Reah, John Kirkpatrick, Joseph Rich, Jr., John Harris, Hugh Kirkpatrick, David Edmeson, John Alexander, John Kanidy, James Poak, Wm. McMasters, John Buyers, Joseph Collins, Sam Ewing, John Adams, James Blackburn, Patrick Meloy, James Betty, John Dicky, Thomas Ewing, Jonathan Edwards, John Rich, Joseph Rich, Sr., John Hamilton, John Lowrymore, Widow Gennet Blear, Alexander McKrr, James Evans, John Tidball, John Johnson, Michal Patten, John Borland, Samuel Anderson.

Andrew Leeper, John Creswell, Samuel Glasgow, James Scott, Sam White, John Meek, Wm. McCullough, James Dougherty, Thomas Fitzgerald, John Steel, James Aken, Robert McDowell, Daniel Finan, Hugh Boyd, John Perry, George Cord, Samuel Finly, John Marshal, Samuel Reynolds, Henry Sidwell, Wm. Pepels, John Crawford, James Conely, Robert Morgan, Samuel Coulson, George Welsh, Thomas McCreary, Wm. Orr, Widow Porter, Thomas Morton, James Champbell, Wm. Kennedy, Jacob Reynolds, Alexander Hannah, Wm. Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, Peter Smith, John Gray, Joseph McReynolds, Francis Barry, John Hamersley, James Dickson, Robert Mitchell, John Williamson, Will. Buchann, Joseph Clark, Robert Moore, Hugh Edmeson, Aquila Rose, Joseph Neesebit, John McOntire, Widow Scott, Adam Mitchell, James McClen, Simon Dunn, Richard Griffee, Tho. Bowen, Joseph Haines, Wm. Haines, John Waulker, Wm. Harriss, Joseph Brown, Richard Harriss, Wm. Cummings, Michal Connely, Robert Nilson, John Brown, Jeremiah Sergeant, Robert Rankin, Wm. Maxfield, Samuel Dawson, Isaac Dawson, Joseph Dawson, John Dawson, Andrew Wilson, Roger Kirk, John Allen, James Johnson, John Mcdeade, Joshua Brown, James Skelleron, Elizabeth Brown, Thomas Smith, Wm. Knight, Thomas Rogers, Richard McPharson, John Crosly, Wm. Deyarmon, John Brown, James Allen, Joseph Woodroe, Thomas Brown, Thomas Brennan, Wm. Reny, Robert McDowell, Thomas Lawis, George McCollogh, John Moshman, Jacob Brown, Samuel Shanks, Isaac Coulson, Wm. Rogers, James Wilson, Mordecai James, Joseph Haines, Jr., Robert Donnell.

Freeman — Alexander Torrentine, Richard Francis, Nathan Horn Thomas Brawley, John Anderson, Henry Kerr, Andrew Buyers, John McCommon, William Cord, Thomas Collins, Daniel Job, James Mowberry, David Reese, David Ree, Bryan McCan, David Porter, James Raily, Isaac Sidwell, Patrick Scantling, Abram Sidwell.

Taxed In 1753

The following persons were taxed in Whiteland twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Richard Thomas, Samuel James, Thomas Morris, George Hunter, Ann Hunter, John Hambreth, John Templeton, John Todhunter, Thomas Bowen, Rees Prichard, David Meredith, Rees Francis, James Guest, William Reily, Benjamin Bartholomew, Paul Bond, William Garratt, John Bowen, John Engrom, William Beal, Samuel Bond, Joseph Bartholomew, William Hudson, Richard Richardson, John Davis, Joshua Bean, Malachi Jones, David Meredith, Sr., Mathias Lemey, William Meredith, Samuel L. James Cloyd, William Lewis, David Howell, William Morgan, Randal Mali, Robert Powell, James Willcox, George Aston, John Cuthbert, John Holla, Henry Hambright, Henry Atherton, Garrat Berry, David Jenkin, Stoffel Lewis, Gilbert Cannedy, Robert Thomson, Thomas Jinnings, Robert Carter, John Cooper, William Beiley, John Smith, Jonathan Howell, Joseph Hudson, Terance Conley, John Adams, John Nealey, John Garratt, Hugh Carragan, Hexekiah Hall, Thomas Evans, Ludwich Spongle, Frederick Isemenger, George Gorman, Daniel Deborah, Robert Edward, George Nonert, Edmund Phillips, John Blackford, William Been, William Gill, John Evans, Moses Cadwalader, John Fichgarel, Tarence Caragen, Ambrose Lybscum, Christian Peterson, David Gorman, Garratt Mcally, George Orson, James Waddle.

CHESTER COUNTY

EARLY RESIDENTS****LAND OWNERS

Dutch Settlers

In 1718 there was a Conestoga twp. in Chester Co., Penna. It is now included in Lancaster Co. The following were listed for that year as "Dutch Inhabitants."

Martin Kundig, Martin Milin, Christian Herr, John Haer, Wendall Bowman, Jacob Miller, Joseph Steman, Daniel Harmer, John Miller, John Funk, Henry Carpenture, Henry Hayne, Christopher ffranciscus, Peter Bellar, Benedictus Venrick, Daniel ffierre, John ffierre, Phillip ffierre, Isaac Levepre, Richard Davis.

Thomas ffalkner, John Milen, Hans Haure, John Taylor, Martyn Berr, Imanuel Heer, Henry Kundic & Son, Jacob Moyer, Hans Steff, Hans Keague, Jacob Griter, Jacob Highstetter, John Widwer, Andrew Koffman, Isaac Koffman, John Broakpather, Jr., John Broakpather, Jacob Broakpather, Peter Swaor, Abraham Heer.

Melchioh Arisman, Christian Hearse & Son, John Toup, Henry Berr, Michel Bowman, Hance Bugholder, Hance Neicomer, Melchior Prinamon, George Kendrick, John Natts, Jr., Michael Shank, Jr., John Natts, Sr., Henry ffunk, Benjamin Wilmer, Jacob Lundus, Hance Henry Neff, Michael Miller, ffelix Londus, Jacob Kundrick, Jr., John fframe, Charley Christopher, Woolrick Howry, Stoffal Prenaman, Jacob Hoober, Christian Stone, Isaac ffredrick & Son.

Jacob Kundrick, Jacob Lundus, Jr., Martyn Boyer, Hance Boyer, John Bowman, Benedictus Brackbill, Christian Shank, Michael Shank, Sr., John Shank, Rudey Moyer, Hance Brand, Hans Groff, Jr., Hans Groff, Sr., Peter Yorte, Torey Ebys, Hans Currick Moyer, Christian Shans, Hans Weaver, Woolrick Hource, Peter Laman.

Residents, 1753

The following persons were living in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., in 1753:

Elisha Gatchell, Esq, Rowland Rogers, John Day, Elisha Hughes, Benjamin Chandlee, John White, Jr., Thos. Willson, Jr., Cotty Chandlee, Messer Brown, Thomas Willson, Sr., Will. Kirk, Sam. England, Edward Oldham, Robert Oldham, Widow Ogilbie, Widow Boggs, Wm. Feries, Michal Askin, Matthew Taylor, Sam. Byers, Andw Byers, David Gault, Hugh Allison, John Robison, Will. Bain, John White, Joseph Tremble, Timothy Kirk, Neal McCaskey, Thos. Barrett, Geo. Churchman, anl. Brown, James Brown, Wm. Churchman, John Slater, Nathan Brown, Wm. Montgomery, John Rees, Wm. Shepard, James Shepard, Robert Shepard, Thos. Churchman, Wm. Chandlee, Wm. Pugh, John Pugh, John Crawford, Widow Boyd, John Cunningham, Thos. Oldham, Sr., John Oldham, John White (Poplar Hill), Robert Black, Henry McCulley, George Robinett, Zachary Butcher, Moses Karr, John Glen, James Cowden, Widow Erwin, Widow Clendenan, Widow Ewing (John's), Archible Job, James Steel, Robert Mackey, Abigail Price, Elisha Gatchell, Jr., Hugh Mehaffey, Gydeon Thompson, John Lawson, John Hathorn, James Smith, David Rankin, Thos. Sharp, David Long, David Wharry, John Carson, Samuel Hathorn, John Smith, Widow Porter, Josias Emmitt, Widow Mary Tanner, Philip Tanner, Robert Harvery, Wm. Scott, Thos. Scott, Benj. Willson, John Hill, William McWilliams, John Chuddy, Patrick Please, or Skein, Bryan McMurray, John Champbell, Sampson Moore, Richard Sidwell, Patrick Poor, Robert Erwin, Thomas McCartney, James Howard, James Willson, Gilbert Buchanan, Widow Crawford, Wm. McCain, John Know, James Hodders, Gayon Morrison, Finley McGrew, Matthew Willson, Hugh Thompson, James Wharrey, Samuel Dickey, Mathew Seaton, David Hogg, David Junkin, Bartholomew Dorough, Widow Jean Woodroe, William Betty, James Adams, James Glasgow, James Carnage, Wm. Jenkins, Michall McGloughlin, James Paterson, James Skiventon, Wm. Guy, John McMullen, Robert Maxwell, James Caldwell, Robert Hunter, Widow Calvin, Benj. Elliot.

Landowners, 1774

The following is the list of landowners in West Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

John Hambleton, James Buchanan, John Irwin, George Irwin, Jared Irwin, James Hare, Matthew Buchanan, John Galt, Michael Graham, Sr., John Vanlossie, John Carson, William Meredith, James Graham, Sr., Samuel Buchanan, James Graham, Jr., James Kean, Jeremiah Piersoll, Michael Graham, Matthew Curry, Andrew Buchanan, Nathaniel Porter, William Gibbons, James Hambleton, James Nesbit, Andrew Spence.

James Starrett, Robert McConnaughey, Gein Wallace, Alexander Craig, Samuel Henderson, William Henderson, Thomas Kennedy, Thomas Alford, John Starrett, William Kennedy, Samuel Thomas, Joseph Trego, James Smith, William Smith, John Ashton, Richard Piersoll, William Gilky, John Jones, Francis Gardner, Edward Spice, Joseph Keere, Hans Henox, Christian Coffman, James Keere, Robert Matthews, Samuel Christy.

Joseph Martin, John Graham (cooper), John Graham, Jacob Coffman, Samuel Cunningham, Robert Lusk, James Hanna, William Trego, William Bealee, William Scott, Frances Alexander, James Beatty, Samuell Milduff, Isaac Gibson, Joseph Darlington, John Strong, Peter Hunter, George Hunter, Joseph Long, Daniel Moore, George Pheale, William Irwin, Leonard Frescoln, Mark Peter, John Iddings, John Moore, Isaac Phillips, Christian Tedwaler, James Anderson, William Logan, William Dunwoody.

Matthew Robeson, Ephraim Robeson, John Robeson, John Dunwoodie, Archibald Thomson, Robert Liggett, Samuel Caruthers, William Ralston, John Piersall, James Wilson, John Byers, James Moore, Esq., James McClure, James Templeton, Thomas Miller, Paul McKnight.

William Ferguson, William Rogers, James Waddell, John Brown, Robert Carson, Robert Wallace, James McCachren, John Henderson, Benjamin Jones, Isaac Phipps, John Millison, Joseph Caldwell, Mordecai Piersall, John Gardner, Jeremiah Evans, James Evans, Nathaniel Holmes.

Landowners, 1774

The following landowners are listed for Charlestown twp., Chester Co., Pa., for the year 1774:

Patrick Anderson, Joseph Alexander, John Buckwalter, Frederick Bussard, John Buckwalter, William Bodley, Benjamin Boyers, Elias Brown, Anne Boyers, Daniel Buckwalter, Moses Coates, Jonathan Coates, Benjamin Coates, Jamees Cloyd, Jacob Cauffman, Joseph Conrad, Alexander Campbell, John Coon, Christopher Coon, Llewellyn Davis, Jenkin Davis, David Davis, William Deweese, Israel Davis, Abner Evans, John Francis, Nicholas Foose, Valentine Foose, William Fussel; Frederick Geerhart, John Griffith, John Griffth, William Graham, Nicholas Haldeman, Christian Haldeman, Samuel Harvey, John Humphrey, Jacob Hoomel, Nicholas Halderman, Jr., David John, Griffith Jones, David James, John Keiter, Benjamin Longstreth, George Lake, Edwin Lane, William Moore, Esq., Alexander McAuley, George McKenny, James Martin, Joel Martin, Henry Miller, Isaac Morgan, Jacob Miller, Christian Mary, Anthony Pritchard, Jacob Pennypacker, Thomas Robinson, Daniel Rossiter, Thomas Roberts, John Richardson, Philip Rapp, Joseph Starr, Joseph Starr, Jr., Joseph Smith, Joseph Showalter, Martin Sehnbolk, Jacob Sturk, Amos Thomas, Andrew Turk, Benjamin Thomas, Richard Tompkins, James Thomas; John Varley; John Vergloth, David Williams, Thomas Williams, Sebastian Wagoner, James White, Christian Whitaker, Jonathan Wells, John Youngblood, Robert Kennedy, James McConell, Michael King, Jane Martin, Matthias Pennypacker, and Michael Holman.

Taxed In 1774

The following persons were taxed in Coventry twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

James Arbuckle, Jacob Acker, John Acker, Peter Amole, Abraham Brower, Jacob Brower, Henry Brower, Henry Brower, Jr., Daniel Brower. Henry Banner, John Bowe, Henry Beer, Joseph Brooks, Daniel Beery, ePter Crumbaker, Adam Deam, Godfrey Dowenhauer, George Ditlow, John Davis, James English, Owen Evans, Conrad Grim.

George Grouse, Anna Grubb, Abraham Grubb, Henry Grubb, John Highter, Rennard, Gunsenhauser, Thomas Hockley, John High, Michael Halderman, Nicholas Herwick, Stopher Halderman, John Imhoff, Allan Jack, Jacob Rittingher, Jacob Keringer, Jacob Light, Jacob Longacre, Justus Linderman, Mary Keiser, Nicholas Keller.

Nicholas Miller, Villry Miller, Tobias Miller, Peter Mower, Martin Ornen, James Hockley and Potts, William Plaine, Christian Reiff, Robert Milhouse, Simon Meredy (Meredith), Abraham Moore, Jonathan Pugh, John Pugh, John Rinnard, Frederick Rinhard, Bastian Ruff, John Smith, Michael Swick, Abraham Sliver.

Conrad Snither, Frederick Scholl, John Sowder, Ulrich Swither, John Switzer, Jacob Steger, John Varley, Martin Wofe, Susannah Wells, Jacob Fetterling, Jonas Rodrough, Richard Custard, Jacob Thomas, Henry Schenkel, Eve Brower, Jacob Row, Jacob Livengood, Daniel Engle, Michael Smith, David Grubb, Frederick Huck, Rees John, Rudolph Steneman, John Holsenberger, Ludwick Stophel, Nicholas Munshower.

Landowners, 1774

The following persons owned land in Birmingham twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Edward Brinton, Caleb Brinton, George Brinton, David Brinton, John Bennett, Obadiah Bonsell, Thomas Bullock, Wm. Boid, Thomas Chandler, James Chandler, Robert Chandler, Abraham Darlington, Jr., Joseph Davis, Sr., Joseph Davis, Jr., Lydia Dilworth, Charles Dilworth, Joseph Dilworth, Robert Frame, Harry Gordon, Gideon Gilpin, Robert Green, Jane Gibbons, John Gordon, William Harvey, Amos House, Thomas Hannum, John Henderson, William Jones, Benjamin Miller, Robert McElhoe, William Mason, Robert Messer, John Nicklin, Samuel Painter, James Russell, Robert Rankin, Benjamin Ring, Nathaniel Ring, James Smith, William Smith, Edward Simpson, Rachel Sail, James Stroud, John Thatcher, John Woodart, Rachel Warson, Nathan Yarnall, Elias Neals, Thomas Stroud, Thomas Jones, John Perry, James Dilworth, David Johnson, David May, Thomas McDaniel, Benjamin McDaniel, James Latimore, John McGlochlin, Robert Logan, James Newman and Fras Herberson.

LAND-OWNERS, 1774

The following land-owners are listed for East Bradford twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Abiah Taylor, Abrm. Taylor, Abel Boake, Amos Davis, Abigail Fling, Benj. Hawley, Charles Ryan, Daniel Davis, Deborah Taylor, Emmor Jefferis, Enoch Gray, George Carter, George Dunavan, George Entriken, Henry Woodward, Hannah Carter, Joseph Rhoades, Jas. Jefferis, Jos. Cope, John Taylor, Jos. Buffington, Jos. Parke, John Hannum, Jos. Temple, John Jones, James Wolerton, Joseph Wolerton, Joshua Hoops, aJs. Starr, John Townsend, Isaac Chapman, John Darlington, Joseph Underwood, Jas. Painter, Joseph Downing, Jacob Talbot, Mary Grubb, Jas. Robinson, John Underwood, Nathan Cope, Nathan Hoops, Nathan Jefferis, Richard Jones, Richard Strode, Richard Jefferis, Samuel Painter, Samuel Cope, Susanah Davis, Samuel Entriken, Thos. Speakman, Thos. Worth, Thos. Hall, Thos. Carter, Wm. Messer, Saml. Osborn, Joseph Hawley, and George Strode.

Landowners, 1774

The following were land-owners in East Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Joseph Downing, Joshua Baldwin John Baldwin, Jason Cloud, Willia Barry, George Buchanan, Abia Parke, Richard Cheyne, John Downing, Henry Barker, Richard Downing Robert Valentine, Jonathan Parke David Jenkins, William Baldwin Jona Hoops, William Roberts, Isaa Webb, James Sheward, Samuel Hunt James Hood, Jona. Valentine, Ann Parke, Obed Lewis, John Hoops Griffith Mendenhall, Robert Valentine, Jr., Curtis Lewis, Rachel Roman Hannah Pym, Thomas Stalker, Warwick Miller, Esq., Thomas Coats Isaac Coates, Moses Coates, Mar Hart, Alexander Fleman (Fleming) Joseph Fleman, Peter Fleman, Jame Thomson, Robert Elton, Andrew Co Thomas White, Joseph Arbuckl James McKelby, Samuel Pickin Samuel White, Andrew Culbertso James Clark, John Marmichal, William Wilson, George Kennedy, Rober Wilson, John Walker, John Proudfoot, Mary Cox, Francis Zool Samuel Thompson, Joshua Mendenhall, Adam Guthry, William Idding

James Lockhart, Ludwick Liggett, Thomas Windle, Richard Buffington, James Guthry, Andrew Elliott, Joseph McKinley, Thomas Fisher, Robert Darlington, Samuel Rolliday. Arch. Irwin, William Wilson, William Long, John Gileylen, James Jack, Joseph Long, James Stanley, John Smith, Henry Lewis, Isaac Green, Isabel Irwin, Theophilus Irwin, Samuel Culbertson, Robert Lockhart, James Hanson, William Todd, John Culbertson, James McGlaughlin, William Johnston, John Sloan, Charles Jack, James Miller, Michael Miller.

Land Holders, 1774

The following land owners are listed for Easttown twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1774:

Andrew Steel, Anthony Wayne, James Scott, Joseph Gilbert, Lewis Morris, John Morris, James Morris, Whitehead Wetherby, Samuel Vanleer, Thomas McKean, Robert Stephen, Robert McGoogin, David Rees, William Hunter, John Steel, Frederick Landes, Morris Morris, Benjamin Junkin, Thomas Tucker, Evan Evans, William Griffith.

Philip Sheaff, Thomas Moore, Jonathan Moore, Martha Davis, William Melchoir, Henry Fox, John Llewellyn, Michael Binger, Casper White, Abel Hammer, Thomas Williams, Peter Uble, John Butter, Griffith Williams, David Morgan, Margaret Bell, Nathan Lewis, Thomas Welch, Joseph Massey, Thomas Massey, Ann Ellis, Abraham Davis.

Taxed In 1774

The following taxables are listed for East Marlboro twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

William Allen, Edward Bennett, Joes Bailey, Caleb Bailey, Wm. Bailey, Isaac Bailey, Thomas Butler, Abner Cloud, Joshua Cloud, Mordecai Cloud, William Cloud, Stephen Anderson, John Jackson, Jr., Caleb Jackson, Jesse Jackson, George Jackson, Jonathan Jackson, Thomas Hayes, Samuel Hayes, Caleb Johnston, Wm. Harvey, Silas Harvey, Samuel Beverly, Thomas Camton, Thomas Jackson, Peter Egnew (Agnew?), Alexander Foreman, Isazc Johnston, Enoch Wickersham, James Wickersham, Jacob Wright, Richard Woodward, Uohn Taylor, James Mash, Joseph Pyle, Joshua Rierce, Isaac Woodrow, Thomas Woodward, Caleb Swayne, Mordecai Vernon, William Windle, Daniel Mercer, Solomon Mercer, Moses Pennock, Abel Wickersham, William Pennock, John Russell, John Parker, Jacob Tagart, Henry Neale, Henry Woodward, Benjamin Way, John Webster, Edward Swayne, David Pusey, Thomas Pusey, Joseph Pennock, Thos. Shugers, Samuel Swayne, William Swayne, Jonathan Morris, Ezekiel Webb, Caleb Pierce, Isaac Pierce, John Wilson, James Jefferis, Jacob Pyle, Thomas Preston, Abraham Heald, Isaac Mendenhall, James Nethery, Charles Rudiback.

LAND-OWNERS, 1774

The following were land-owners in East Nantmeal twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

James Old, Rutter & Potts, William Sterret, James Henderson, Hugh William, Evan Griffith, Thomas Lloyd, Daniel High, Abner Evans, William James, William Kirk, John Ligat (Liggett?), Jonathan Wynn, William Brown, John Lloyd, Daniel Griffith, John Griffith, Branson Vanleer, Robert Stuard, Wlibu Evans, James Pugh, William Thomas, Abram Bealy, Jacob High, David High, Benjamin Boyer, Andrew Kern, Finchance Beerbowe, Borrick Peholt, John Boyer, John Nice, Philip Cosmer, Windle Donfelter, Stephen Doughton, William Denison, Theodore Ellis, Christopher Fulker, John Getz, James Guest, Abel Griffith, John Horn, Isaac Jones, Thomas John, John Knauer, Philip Lewis, Jacob Murrey, Henry Moses, Adam Miller, John McKnight, Thomas Meredith, George Price, John Robison, Martin Rhoades, Thomas Rutter, Jacob Shuster, Henry Sheffer, David Steel, David Stephen, John Stephen, Joseph Stephen, John Festick, James Tod, William Temple, Frederick Walleigh, Jacob Wiseberger, Philip Boyer, Alexander McKee, William Griffith, John Woodrow, Mark Bird, Esq., Peter Kimes, Thomas Bull, Jacob Vance, Peter Moses, Jacob Vinance, Thomas Leighton.

Taxed In 1774

The following were taxed in East Whiteland twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

John Adams, Benjamin Bartholomew, Benjamin Bartholomew, Jr., Benjamin Bond, Joseph Bond, Widow Bowen, David Cloyd, Conrad Coleman, John Cinneka, Widow Bilworth, Daniel Rurborow, John Fike, Josiah Hibbard, Thomas Harris, Thomas Harris, Jr., Widow Ives, John Kerlin, Samuel Kennedy, Joseph Lewis, Michael Lapp, Randall Malin, Robert Powell, Widow Phillips, Richard Richardson, James Robinson, John Blatchford, Robert Rook, Jacob Coffman, Henry Sowders, John Smith, George Meredith, John Templeton, Andrew Todd, Christian Zook, John Zook.

The following were taxed in East Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Jarman Davis, David Bailey, Andrew Scott, Patrick Caison, James Blelock, William Freeman, Philip Dougherty, Thomas Scott, Thomas Haslip, Robert Young, Jeffrey Bently, John Bently, Andrew Oliphant, William Mode, Mary Hayse, William Grant, Robert Allen, Samuel Armstrong, John Elliott, William McFarson (McPherson), William Peoples, Uohn Patterson, Hugh Stewart, Davidson Filson, John Worth, John Hanna, John Wiley, William Wiley, William Marcey, Joseph Arthurs, Joseph Powel, John Powel, Abraham Wokington, Jonathan Chalfant, John McFarson, Nesbet Lockhart, William Harlan, Isaac Pyle, Jacob Chandler, Garrett Gevode, John Passmore, John Filson, Samuel Thornton, Charles Carroll, Esq., James Campbell, William Parkhill, John Boyd.

Taxed In 1774

The following were taxed in Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

George Ashbridge, Aaron Ashbridge, Joshua Ashbridge, William Bane, Joseph Beaumont, Alexander Boggs, John Bowen, John Chapman, Jesse Canby, Stephen Cimes, Amos Davis, Thomas Darlington, Uohn Darlington, Lawrence Cox, Lydia Davis, Jonathan Eldridge, Enoch Eacus (Eachus), William Eacus, Jr., James Garrett, Jonathan Garrett, Joseph

Garrett, William Garrett, Thomas Goodwin, Christopher Good, William Galbreath, Thomas Hoops, John Hoops, Samuel Hoops, Benjamin Hoops, Thomas Hoops, Jr., Isaac Haines, John Harley, James Hemphill, George Hoops, Aaron Hoops, Edward Hicks, Jarvis Hall, Joseph Hunt, James Hickey, Jacob James, William Jones, Joseph Johnson, William Johnson, Thomas Lewis, Thomas Malin, Jr., Nathaniel Moore, Isaiah Matlack, Jonathan Matlack, Amos Matlack, Jona. Milleson, Isaac Macy, John Mechem, Samuel Oliver, Thomas Oakes, William Peters, George Pierce, William Patterson, Samuel Phipps, Abraham Pratt, Charles Ryan, William Rettew, Joseph Randles, Joseph Ray, Thomas Rees, William Sharpless, Thomas Scofield, Thomas Speakman, George Smith, John Smith, Benjamin Trego, Joshua Thompson, Thomas Williamson, Samuel Waln, Isaac Williams.

Taxed In 1774

The following persons were taxed in Kennett twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Robert Brown, William Baldwin, Robert Barr, Peter Bell, Jacob and James Brown, Thomas Carlenton, Gabriel Clark, Jesse Cloud, Robert Cooper, Isaac Chandler, Daniel Cloud, Walter Craig, Calvin Cooper, Enoch Dixon, Henry Dixon, Michael Gregg, Isaac Gregg, Solomon Gregg, Sarah Gregg, Jesse Harvey, John Harper, Joshua Harlan, Joseph Harlan, Zacheus Kay, Robert Lambory (Lamborn?), William Lambory, William Lewis, Samuel Levis, Allen Langley, John Lamborn, John McFarlan, Charles McCauley, John Marshall, Thomas Milhous, George Meason, Jesse Miller, Jesse Mendenhall, oJhn McElroy, Joseph Musgrave, Enoch Passmore, George Passmore, William Pyle, John Pyle, John Richison, Oliver Russell, Hugh Russell, Abraham Taylor, Caleb Taylor, William Tate, Joshua Sharpless, Jacob Sharpless, Joseph Sharpless, Francis Swain, Joseph Walter, James Walter, Robert Way, Ezekiel Webb, Sarah Webb, Benjamin Walker, William Wiley, George Walters, Joseph Walters, Jr., Andrew Yeatman, Jacob Zempher.

Taxed In 1774

The following were taxables in London Britain twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Evan Evans, Esq., Hannah McEchram, Charles Black, John Whitting, John Williams, Benjamin Whitting, Charles Hughes, Catharine Orawford, Henry Smith, John Ross, James Reed, John Dunmore, William Hopes, Thomas Lunn, William Mecklen, John Beard, Margaret Crow, Morris Thomas, Murtough Menaugh, James Kennedy, Andrew, McClelland, Robert Allen, John Chambers, James Taylor, William Alexander, John Alexander, John Reed, Elijah McCray, William Scott, John Rankin, John Whan, Moses Scott, Rees Price, Isaac Johnston, Thomas Jordan, John Sutton, Andrew Bingham, John Murphy, John McCoy.

Vincent Township
Taxables 1767

(From the files of the Chester County Historical Society).

(Note: Vincent township was not divided into East and West Vincent until the year 1832.)

Abraham Turner, Lawrence Hippel, Stotfel Woolf, Jacob Mower, Edward Parker, Michael Shimer, Nicklous Kiser, Simon Shunk, Antony Acor, Henry Acor, William Netherlin, John Munshower, Henry Dittlo, David Thomas, Conrad Shimer, John James, John Paul, Henry Rosher, Jacob Munshower, Sebastian Killy. David Thomas (taner), Georg Yeger, John Phillip, Joseph Roger, Joseph Cox, John Dadson, Jonas Heck, John Thomas, John Arndorff, Owen Thomas, Phillip Andorff, Rees Evan, Thomas Willson, Adam Miller, Joseph Edy, John David (taylor), Christian Everhard, Morgon Morgan, John McFarling, George McFarling, John Jinkin (cloyr), David Jinkin, William Stanfeld, Alx McClister, John Jinkin, Phellix Christman, Michael Cyper, David John, Joshua Scot, Samuel Colbertson, William Evans, Michael Ragin, Enock Watkin, George Simons, Henry Benner, William Gorden, Hugh Williams, William fullerton, David Davis, James Evans, William Bell, Humphry Bell, Joseph Davis, James Worthington, James Dugin, Joseph Hencock, Morris Evins, Aron Watkin, Robert Ralston, John Meredith, Enoch Meredith, Paul Bener, Jacob Shenhold, Peter Shaneman, Mary Buchanan, Peter Rods, Henry Brownback, Benjamin Brownback, Peter Steger, Amos David, Amos Thomas, Michael Holman, Joseph Boslor, Peter Defren, Casper Snider, John Loyd, James Roger, Henry Miller, Henry Knerr, John Hows, Henry Christman, George Christman, Phillip Lees, Georg & Myrick Davis, Myrick Davis, John Martin, John Sumons, John Bound, John Malcher Senr, John Malcher Jur, Thomas David, Charls Cramp, Jacob Cover, Georg Rop, Henry Henky.

Inmates.

Jac ob Rimy, Phillip Stong, Henry Sheffer, Peter Engel, John Clower, Nicklos Miller, Henry Stotfel, Fredrik Slyter, Frederik Bollinger, Conrad Harleman, Henry Carl, Frederik Brenhold, Henry Menger, John Youlios, Georg Lewis, Thomas Morgan, Benjaman Jinkin, Alexr. Williams, Thomas Hunter, Thomas Bell, Hartman Hows, Tobias Bogner, Cronimos Seller, Gidion Vore, William West, David Evins, Robert Blain, Phillip Lewis, John Thomas (fuller).

Freeman.

Samuel Rees, John David, Stotfel Hetherlin, John Grof, Conrad Haws, Thomas Evins, William Hana, James John, (John Evins, Joseph Jinkin, crossed out in original), Loughlan

Taxed In 1774

The following taxables were liste for New London twp., Chester C Pa., in 1774:

George Alexander, Francis Aliso William Beaty, David Buchana David Correy, Robert Correy, Georg Campbell, Thomas Campbell, W Cummings, Alein Cunningham, Pa rick Culbertson, John Dickey, Thoma Donelson, Walter Davis, Robert Fl ney, Robert Finney, Jr., Walter Fl ney, Thomas Fulton, Samuel Floy Joseph Furey, James Falls, John Gil son, Thomas Gilmore, Peter Gobb Robert Giffin, Robert Gilmore, Robe Graham, James Hutchison, Jame Hughs, Alexander Hughs, Thoma

Hughs, David Hutchison, Eliza. Henderson, Alexander Johnston, Esq., Samuel Kennedy, John Lemon, George Lesley, Wm. Montgomery, John Montgomery, John McDowell, William McDowell, Wm. McDowell, Junior, Ephriam Morrison, Alex'r Morrison, James Moss, Arthur McClure, Thomas McConnell, Joseph Moore, Robert Moore, Robert Montgomery, Michael Montgomery, Joseph Morrison, John Menough, George Mitchell, Charles Newcome, John Pennock, James Reed, William Reed, John Robinson, John Scott, Andrew Scott, William Steel, Jeremiah Starr, John Small, John Smith, John Todd, Joseph Thompson, Robert Wilkins, Matthew Wilkins, Thomas Wiley, James Whitecraft, Archibald Woodside, Agnes Young.

Landowners, 1774

The following are landowners in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Alexander Pinkerton, Archibald Tagart, Allen Simpson, James Simpson, Archibald Shields, Archibald Fowles, Andrew Walker, Arthur Andrews, Arthur Andrews, Jr., Arthur McKissag, John McKissag, David Fleming, David Hays, David Watt, David Sympson, Francis Modral, Florence Scanlan, George Ritchey, George Criswell, George McCullough, Hugh Luckey, George Churchman, Hugh Russell, Hugh Miller, Henry Ewin, James Cooper, James Stockman, John Gray, James Ewin, John Wilson, John Cooper, James Pemberton John Wallace, James Kennedy, James Moore, John Smith, John Richey, James Dysart, James Turner, James Henry, James McDowell, John Gibson, John Guthrey, John McClenaghan, John Black, James McCleland, John Ross, John White, John Wallace, John Huston, James Gilleland, James Boyd, James Fleming, James Criswell, John Kinkead, Job Ruston, Moses Edmiston, Robert Criswell, Robert McCracken, Robert Hogg, Robert Barnes, Robert Bunting, Robert Henderson, Robert Poston, Robert Law, Robert Smith, Samuel Smith, Samuel Jackson, Samuel Robb, Samuel McMurrey, Samuel McNeil, Thomas Mays, Thomas Armstrong, Thomas Barrett, Thomas Wallace, Thomas Whiteside, Thomas Cooper, Thomas Ewin, William Ramsay, Walter Hood, William Wood- William Richey, William Nilson, William Maxwell, William Lowre , William Merrett, William Ross, William Porter, William Luckey, William Carlisle, William McMullin, William Robb, William Holmes, William Dickey, William Hewit, William Glen, William McCleary, William Donahy, William Pinkerton, William Bunting, Rachel Jordan, Thomas Cloyd, Widow Hopkins.

Taxed In 1774

The following were taxables in Oxford twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Rob't Alexander, Henry Erskine, Jas. Anderson, Jeremith Brown, Abr'm Bunting, David Brown, Wm. Bean, Mercer Brown, Wm. Brown, Th. Barret, And'w Boyd, And'w Brians, Th. Baldwin, Robt. Calvin, James Calvin, Thos. Churchman, Wm. Churchman, John Clendening, John Crawford, Elijah Cole, John Churchman, Benj'n Chandlee, George Churchman, Samuel Dickey, Samuel Dickey, Jr., John Day, Robert Dorrough, Joseph Drenin, Samuel England, John Erwin, Henry Ewing, Robert Ewing, Thos. Ewing, Robert Erwin, John Fulton, Jos. Gardner, Thos. Gilliland, Robert Graham, Elisha Gatchell, Wm. Gibson, Joseph Gatchel, David Gatchel, Archibald Glover, Jas. Hudders, John Hudders, James Harkness, Sam'l Hutchison, Samuel Hill, John Hathorn, Robt. Harvey, Patrick Hamilton, Wm. Hilles, Mary Hughs, Matthew Henderson, John Johnson, Mordecai James, David Junkins, Archibald Job, Timothy Kirk, Abner Kirk, Mary Kirk, Hugh Logan, John Lawson, George Ligate, James McCorkle, John McClavery, Henry McCormick, Henry McCauley, James McCormick, James Morrow, Sampson Moore, Jean McKee, Robt. Maxwell, James Mealey, George Mitchel, John McConkey, William Mackey, James Mackey, James Montgomery, John Mills, Finley McGrew, John McBeath, George Monroe, Jas. McLaughlin, John Ogleby, Robert Oldham, Margaret Patterson, George Passmore, John Pew, Joshua Pugh, William Pennell, Edward Parker, Josiah Porterfield, Rowland Rogers, William Rogers, Wm. Rutherford, Wm. Ramsay, Hezekiah Rolls, Isaac Rodgers, James Steel, Thomas Scott, Hugh Sidwell, Richard Sidwell, James Smith, Joseph Smith, Robt. Shepherd, Thos. Sharp, Hugh Thompson, Philip Tanner, Joseph Tanner, Joseph Trimble, Samuel Wilson, Wrancis White, John White, John White, Jr., Jonathan White, Robt. Wilson, David Wherry, James Wilson, David Watt, Benj'n Wilson, Charles Williams, Thomas Wilson, Thos. Youl.

LAND-OWNERS, 1774

The following were land-owners in Sadsbury twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

William Armstrong, James Blelock, James Boyd, Thomas Boyd, Andrew Boyd, Matthew Boyd, George Boyd, Thomas Bulla, Jonah Chamberlin, Robert Cowan, Hugh Cowan, Joseph Cowan, Samuel McClellan, James McClellan, David McClure, John Elton, Gideon Erwin, Josiah Erwin, Thomas Davis, Rev. Wm. Foster, William Fulton, John Henry, Joseph Henderson, Robert Hope, Thomas Heslip, Chas. Kinkaid, George Kenny, John Moore, Andrew Moore, William Marsh, Henry Marsh
James Miller, Thomas Maxfield, Wil
liam Moore, Samuel Martin, Gravne
Marsh, Robert McPherson, Alexande
McPherson, Joseph Parke, Esq., Wi
liam Powell, William Pim, John Le
Jr., George Richmond, James Shar
John Sharp, Andrew Stewart, Jol
Scott, Thomas Truman, John Tr
man, Joel Willis, James Williar
Joseph Williams, William Wilki
John Wilkins, Anthony Roberts
George Robison, John Taylor, Andr
Wilson.

Taxed in 1774

The following taxables appear
the list for Thornbury twp., Ches
Co., Pa., for 1774:
John Cheyney, Joseph Cheyr
Thomas Cheyney, Joshua Ho
William Dunwoody, George Hun
John Kimbler, William Elliott,
liam Johnston, James Ramage, J
miah Pennell, Nehemiah Ba
Joseph Hemphill, Daniel Broo
Persifor Frazer, Daniel Calvert,
nis McCay, William Willian
Benjamin Johnson, Benjamin
Jacob Vernon, Thomas Hick
Richard Goodwin.

Thomas Howell, Israel Pyle, William Beaumont, Daniel Thompson, Henry Guest, David Baker, Isaac Taylor, Samuel Mendenhall, Richard Parks, Thomas Taylor, David Lewis, John Pierce, William Thatcher, John Pierce, John Brinton, Caleb Pierce, William Reed, Jacob Sharpless, Benjamin Cox, Sr., Benjamin Cox, Jr., Stephen Taylor, William Armen, Richard Evanson, George Evanson, Isaac Davis, Thomas Gibbons, George Brinton, Joseph Dilworth, William Pyle, Caleb Brinton, George Fryer, William Hawley, Thomas Mercer, John Woodward.

Taxed In 1774

The following taxables were listed for Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Henry Bear, John Brown, William Barnes, John Beaver, John Baker, Jacob Baugh, Rich'd Currie, Sarah Christie, William Clayton, John Cloyd, Henry Castlebury, Isaac Davis, Benj'n Davis, Dr. John Davis, Rev. John Davis, James Davis, David Davis, Samuel Davis, Joel Evans, Jonathan Evans, Josiah Evans, Jacob Frick, Adam Gider, John Gronow, John Havard, David Havard, Abram Hate, David Howel, Jacob Huzzard, Samuel Harvard, Rich'd Horton, David John, Samuel John, Esler James, Stophel Kittleman, John Keck, William Potts, Abel Thomas, Alexander Logan, Peter Mather, Anthony Moore, Joseph Mitchel, James Miles, Richard Miles, Enos Miles, Dewees & Potts, John Peck, Thomas Penington, Judith Rees, Samuel Richard, Abel Reese, John Rowland, Jonathan Rowland, Michael Reed, Adam Rickabaugh, Rev. John Simonton, Jacob Sypher, Paul Sharaddin, Abijah Stephen, Peter Stikeler, Daniel Showalder, Felty Showalder, John Showalder, Conrad Snider, Benj'n Thomas, Philip Upright (Epright?), Thomas Walter, Joseph Walker, Jacob Walker, Joes Watts, John Wilson, Christian Workizer, Hannah Wetherby, Thomas Hampton, Mary Pugh, John Maxfield, Levi John, Caleb Smedley, Charles Ramsey, Charles Pennington, John Nailer, James Aspin, Lewis Gronow.

Landowners, 1774.

New Garden landowners in 1774 were:

Isaac Allen, Benjamin Allen, Stephen Anderson, Thomas Barrett, George Chandler, William Dixon, Henry Dixon, John Elliott, Enoch Gregg, Hannah Hurford, Samuel Hurford, Joseph Hurford, Thomas Hutton, Benjamin Hutton, Joseph Hutton, James Hall, Charles Hall, David Hoopes, Joseph Hobson, Thomas Hanaway, John Hacket, Jonathan Johnston, Isaac Jackson, Sr., Isaac Jackson, Jr., William Knight.

Jacob Lindley, William Miller, James Miller, Samuel Miller, John Miller, Jesse Miller, Joseph Miller, Samuel Moore, Matthew MccConnell, Andrew McIntire, John Milhous, James Milhous, Matthew Ogletree, Thomas Parker, James Pile, Joshua Procter, Samuel Riddle, William Rowe, James Rowen, Moses Rowen, Isaac Richards, Nathaniel Richards, Nathaniel Scarlet, John Scarlet, Benjamin Sharp, John Taylor, Ambrose Taylor, Samuel Sharp.

Taxed In 1774

The following is the tax list for Uwchlan township, Chester County, Pa., for 1774. It is now divided into Uwchlan and Upper Uwchlan.

William Denney, Joseph McClure, John McClure, Richard Evans, Robert Carson, John Lewis, John Evans, Matthias Kelly, William Millhouse, Miles Davis, Robert Allison, Charles Reede, William Byers, Eliazer Evans, Peter Wills, Thomas Guest, David Pugh, William Owen, Joseph Philips, William Dillins, John Smith, Robert Smith, Ruth Roberts.

Robert Beaty, Robert Beaty, Jr., David Beaty, Jacob Moses, John Whelan, Israel Whelan, Daniel Evans, William Butler, Noble and Benjamin Butler, Enoch Butler, John Buler, David Lloyd, James Packer, John Benson, Jr., James Benson, James Benson, Jr., John Miles, William Griffith, Stephen Philips.

Joseph Bentley, Thomas Evans, William Hiddings, Christian Treat, Jacob Neeler, Dennis Whelan, John Young, David Philips, James Adams, Elizabeth Davis, Evan Jones, John Phillips, Thomas Thomas, Jacob Haines, Christian King, Cadwalader Jones, Samuel Bond, Samuel Griffith, Reuben John, Daniel John, Griffith John.

George Phipps, Aaron Phipps, John Phipps, Jonathan Phipps, Peter Ashifeler, Jonathan McVeagh, Dugal Cameron, Rief Gatlive, Jacob Tianey, Thomas Martin, John Hoskins, Richard Thomas, David Owen, David Davis, Robert McMinn, David Evans, Edward Owen, Richard Downing, Isaac Lewis, Esther Crosby, David Evans, Jr.

Landowners, 1774

The following landowners were listed in West Bradford twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Sarah Arnold, Ralph Ackison, Richard Baker, John Batton, John Buffington, James Brown, Joel Baily, Robert Buffington, William Buffington, James Bane, John Bane, John Batton, Jr., James Bruce, Jona Buffington, Richard Buffington, John Chalfant, Joshua Clayton, William Clayton, John Clark, William Cooper, James Chalfant, John Clayton, George Currey, John Dowdle, Robert Eastburn, Valentine Emerick, William England, Thomas Ellis, Latham Engram, Abraham Ford, James Galbraith, Thomas Green, Joseph Green, George Grosse, Joseph Hawley, Stephen Harlan, John Jordan, George Jacobs, Daniel Leonard, Walter Lilley, Mary Lewis, George Martin, Humphry Marshal, James Marshal, Martin Miller, Isaac Marshal, James McElhaney, Joseph Martin, John Marshal, James Milleson, Samuel Marshal, Abraham Pile, James Ramsey, Samuel Sellers, Jr., Samuel Sellers, Thomas Shuart, James Trimble, Richard Townsend, Joseph Thornbury, Caleb Martin, Samuel Worth, John Woodward, Joseph Woodward, Sarah Woodward, William Woodward, William Woodward (carpenter), Robert Woodward, Robert Wilson, James Woodward, John Young, Archibald Young, John Young, Jr.

Taxed In 1774

The following persons were taxables in Westtown township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

James Gibbons, Joseph Gibbons, Thomas Taylor, Thomas Mercer, Samuel Osborne, Peter Osborne, John Hunt, William Hunt, Joseph James, Joseph Hoops, Isaiah Hoops, Benjamin Hickman, John Polus, Moses Cock, John Davis, William Hawley, Jacob Sharpless, Samuel Emtrikin, James Huey, William Jones, William Jones, Jr.

James Black, Richard Strowd, Phebe Taylor, Amos Davis, Thomas Darlington, Edward Thornbury, Richard Thornbury, Thomas Williamson, Joseph Curtain, Hannah Carter, Nathan Jefferis, Joshua Smith, Cornelius Wood, Joseph White, William Chamberlin, Richard Few, Isaac Hoops, Jesse Camby, John Woolley, Francis Hickman, Robert Yearsley.

Taxed In 1774

The following landowners are listed for West Whiteland twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1774:

John Jacobs, John Williams, William Trimble, James Richardson, Daniel Meredith, Mary Meredith, Daniel Evans, Richard Bull, Samuel Lewis, John Cuthbert, Robert Murrell, Daniel Thompson, George Garrett, Henry Tims, Jacob Leamy, Samuel Jefferis, Barney Swego, John Smith, Ezekiel Rigg, George Hoofman, Neal McCarty, John Newlin, Wm. Ingram, Samuel James, Richard Thomas, George Thomas, Isaac Jacobs, Morritz Zook, Evan Anderson, David Dunwoody, Patrick Cannon, Eli Bently, Richard White, John Turk, Joseph Morris, William Beale, Isaac Speakman, Samuel Bond, John Bull, William John, Wm. Noblit, Samuel Noblit, Edward Yeoman.

Taxed In 1774

The following taxables are listed for Willistown twp., Chester Co., Pa., for 1774:

Joshua Ashbridge, David Ashbridge, John Brown, John Briggs, John Boggs, Levi Bowen, Ezekiel Bowen, Owen Brooks, Daniel Cornock, Joseph Cox, John Douglas, Moses David, Joshua Evans, Jonathan Evans, William Force, William Garrett, William Garrett, Jr., Isaac Garrett, Thomas Garrett, Josiah Garrett, Jesse Garrett, Samuel Garrett, Aaron Garrett, John Griffith, Nathaniel Grubb, Benjamin Samuel Hibberd, Caleb Hibberd, Thomas Harris, Benjamin Hampton, Griffith Jones, Thomas Jones, George King, John Longstretch, Arasmus Lloyd, William Lloyd, Isaac Lewis, Abraham Lewis, Jacob Lewis, Thomas Massey, Isaac Massey, Samuel McCue, Phineas Masnall, Dan'l Yarnall, Nathan Yarnall, Joshua Yarnall, Geo. Yarnall, Isaac Yarnall, Isaac Yarnall, Jr., Caleb Yarnall, Joseph Yarnall.

Land-Owners, 1774.

Philip Arndorf, Anthony Acre, Henry Acre, Paul Benard, John Boung, Wm. Barber, Henry Benard, Henry Brumback, Benj'n Brumback, James Barber, Joseph Bosler, Henry Carl, Jacob Cover, Felix Chrisman, Michael Cypher, William Cowan, Conrad Carl, Henry Chrisman, Peter Defrain, John Dodson, David Davis, John David, George Deery, Henry Dasher, James Evans, Rudolph Essex (Essig?), Christian Everhart, William Evans, David Evans, Wm. Eddy, George Fitzsimmons, Jacob Ginther, Wm. Gordon, Nicholas Ground, Michael Holman, Casper Himes, Henry Hethery, John Hause, Lawrence Hipple, Joseph Hoskins, Jonas Hicks, Joseph Hancock, Jacob Hoffman, James John, David Jenkin, John Jenkin, Sebastian Keely, Henry Knerr, John Lloyd, Philip Miller, Henry Miller, Peter Miller, John McFarlan, Samuel Morris, Alexander McAlister, John Adam, Enoch Meredith, Jacob Mawre (Mowry?), John McCracken, John Melchoir, John Melchoir, John Meredith, John Olinger, John Philips, John Paul, Edward Parker, Henry Rhoades, Robert Ralstone, James Rogers, John Rhodes, Joseph Rodgers, George Row, Strickland, Conrad Sharer, Conrad Shunk, Frederick Slider, Casper Snider, Henry Sharadan, Owen Thomas, David Thomas, John Thomas, Hazael Thomas, Abraham Turner, Jacob Vogdes, Ann Watkin, Thomas Wilson, Enoch Watkin, John Young, George Yeager.

Appended to this list is one entitled "Disputed Inhabitants," containing the following names: Nicholas Kyser, Tacob Hetherlin, John James, John Munshower, Henry Titlow, Joseph Davis, Rees Evans, Richard Evans, Morgan Morgan, Richard Evans, Peter Paul, Peter Mores and tenant, James Taggart.

Taxed In 1774

The following land-owners were taxed in West Caln twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Caleb Way, James Keys, William Hunter, Nathaniel Maxwell, William Crawford, John Fleming, Joseph Gladney, Samuel Witherow, Robert Witherow, Edward Vernon, Gabriel Walker, George Harris, Samson Babb, John Edge, Samuel Denny, Mary Babb, John Jack, John Parkehill, John Long, William Neeley, William Kennedy, Thomas Boid, James Brown, Matthew Ferguson, Charles Campbell, Robert Gamble, Oliver Wallace, James Martin, Alexander Rogers, William Shearer, Joseph Bishop, David Lewis, Job Sinkler, George Quaintance, Alexander Davidson, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Law, Michael Boldridge, Sarah Keys, Samuel Fisher, William McGloughlin, Richard Hope, Joseph Parke, John Stalker, Margaret Dawson, John Griffith, Francis Alexander, Robert McPherson, Alexander McPherson, John Cochran, Arthur O'Neale, Andrew Jack, John McCullough, James Douglass, Thomas Douglass, Samuel Atley, John Linsey, Joseph Gardner, Joseph Clark, Herman Stiles, Barbara Wagoner, John Marshall, Thomas Kennedy, Gilbert Gibbs, Benjamin Wallace, Francis Kincade, William Moore, William Bennett, William Davidson, William Crawford, James Pierce, James Clemson, Peter Whitaker, Joseeph Ash, Mary Way, Robert Cortney, William Witherow, James Goudey, William Clingham (Clingan), Robert Robeson, Zaphaniah Davis, Robert Kelley, James Kelley, Richard Cox, Josiah Wallace, John Martin, John Wallace, Patrick Porter, William Henry, Francis Daneson, William Logan, Joseph Bishop.

Taxed In 1774

The following were taxables in West Fallowfield twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Joseph Adams, William Adams, Robert Burns, John Bell, William Banting, Robert Bell, Widow Boid, William Boggs, Patterson Bell, David Brooks, George Cowpland, Nathan Cochran, James Cochran, Robert Cochran, Stephen Cochran, George Cochran, John Caruthers, Robert Cowden, John Danold, James Dunn, Samuel Futhey, Hugh Wearon, Archibald Guy, James Glendening, Adam Glendening, George Gibson, Alexander Gibson, Andrew Gibson, James Hannum, William Haslett, Nathan Hayes, Ebenezer Harper, Robert Hamill, Richard Irwin, John Irwin, Thomas Irwin, John Kirkpatrick, Andrew Kirkpatrick, Joseph Kirkpatrick, William Kees, Thomas Love, James Langhead, James Logan, ——— Vrner, Henry Landes, John Meilin, Voirick Langaker, Hans Swichhser Jacob Overholt, Peter Hoofley, Hans Milin, Jacob Milin, Daniell Eaches, Marcus Overholt, Jacob Steger, Johannes Coff, Henry Castle, Johannes Hapert, Henry Buckholt, Jacob Bucholt, Margarett Parker, John Rutter.

Taxed In 1774

The following taxables are listed for West Marlboro twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Aaron Baker, Archibald McNeal, Andrew Mitchell, Aaron Baker, Jr., Caley Pyle, Christopher Rix, Daniel Avery, Edward Swayne, Elizabeth King, George Harlan, Jr., George Harian, George Taylor, Henry Chalfant, Hector McNeil, Hannah Baker, Hannah Baldwin, Joshua Bailey, Joseph Williams, Isaac Baily, Sr., Isaac Gaily, Jr., Joseph Pennock, Isaac Pyle, John Kell, John Baily, Joshua Edwards, Jeremiah Barnard, Joseph Pyle, Jacob Starr, John Passmore, John Montgomery, James Harlan, Isaac Powel. Joes Baily, Jacob Wood, Josiah Baily. Lewis Pennock, Michael Harlan, Moses Edwards, Mary Pusey, Nathan Hayes, Richard Barnard, Sam'l Baker, Thos. Bernard, Tristram Moore, Thomas Trevilla, William Davis, William Harlan, William Hays, William Baily, William Chalfant.

Taxed In 1774

The following taxables were listed for West Nottingham twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1774:

Alex'r Boyd, Adam Miller, Abner Kirk, Caleb Pears, Archibald Job, Charles Sydewell (Sidwell?), Daniel Job, David Moore, David Poak, David Edmison, Eliihah Brown, Ephraim Blackburn, George Briggs, George Duglas, Hugh Sydwell, Henry Renolds, Henry Sydwell, Henry Anderson, John Cosgrey, Jacob Renolds, James Maxwell, James Barns, John and James Crawford, John McMulin, John Dixon, John Blackburn, James Dougherty, John Brown, Jon'n Edwards, James Barclay, John Johnson, Joseph Wood, John Butterfield, Jacob Haynes, John Haines, John Dickey, John Welsh, Wm. Allen, William Maxwell, Wm. Coale, Wm. Kirk, Wm. Givins, Roger Kirk, Robert Corthwait, George Brown, John Knight, Wm. Rogers, Samuel Reed, James Cummings, John Carmichael, Joseph Brown, Isaac Brown, Isaac Hayns, Joseph Porter, John England, Joseph Kirk, Joseph Sidwell, Jacob and Joseph Brown, James McClane, Joseph Nesbit, John Borland, James Scott, Joseph Coulson, James Ekin, Joseph Haines, Jeremiah Sergeant, John Glasgo, Johanes Huss, James Evans, James Evans, Jr., Joakin Breakley, James Akin, James Patin, John McCullough, John McKelhene, Jacob Sydwell, Lucy Givins, Patrick Meloy, Rorebt Hymeman, Robert Moore, Samuel Ewings, Sam'l Brown, Sam'l Glasco, Sam'l Renolds, Sam'l Scott, Th. McCartney, Timothy Kirk, Thos. Scott, Thos. Coulson, Thomas Phillips, Sam'l Hyneman, Jesse Renolds, James Armstrong, Joseph Porter, Samuel Love, William Givin, Henry Woodrow.

CHESTER COUNTY

Owners of Property In Birmingham

(From the Files of the Chester County Historical Society.)

Birmingham township taxables for the year 1778 showing those whose property had been plundered by the British at the time of the Battle of Brandywine.

No. 1 Birmingham rate @ 5 s p(er) £ & 30 s p(er) head on Freemen.

Edward Brinton, 50 Acres Building & grist Mill; Plundered, 5 Horses, 10 Sheep.

Cale Brinton, 260 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 2 Horser, 8 Cattle, 10 Sheep.

Geo. Brinton, 180 Acres of Land & Buildings; Plundered, 2 Horses, 3 Cattle.

Obadiah Bonsell, 100 Acres & Buildings, 2 Horses, 10 Cattle.

Jno. Bennett, 200 Acres & Buildings, 2 Cattle.

Thos. Bullock, 50 Acres & Buildings, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 3 Sheep.

Thos. Chandler, 50 Acres & Buildings, 3 Horses, 3 Cattle & 10 Sheep.

Robert Chamberlain, 100 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 1 Cok & 2 Sheep.

Richard Cheyney, Inmate, 5 Horses, 5 Cattle.

Charles Dilworth, 63 Acres, Buildings & Tavern; Plundered, 2 Horses, 5 Cattle & 18 Sheep.

Jas. Dilworth, 20 Acres, Buildings & Tanner; Plundered, 3 Horses, 2 Cattle.

Wm. Dilworth, 30 Acres & Buildings & Smith.

Lydia Dilworth, 10 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 2 Cattle.

Abram Darlington, 300 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 2 Negroes, 1 Horse, 5 Cattle & 15 Sheep.

Robert Frame, 100 Acres & Buildings, 2 Horses, 2 Cattle.

Gid'n Gilpin, 380 Acres & Buildings, Plundered.

Jno. Gibson, 100 Scres & Buildings, 1 Servant, 3 Horses, 4 Cattle & 20 Sheep.

Robert Green, 100 Acres, Buildings & Saw Mill, 2 Horses, 4 Cattle & 6 Sheep.

Jno. Gordon, 80 Acres & Buildings; 2 Horses, 2 Cattle & 5 Sheep.

Jesse Graves, 184 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 1 Servant, 3 Cattle.

Amos House, 100 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 4 Horses, 5 Cattle, 15 Sheep.

Jas. Hannum, 200 Acres & Buildings, 1 Servant, 2 Horses, 4 Cattle, 6 Sheep.

Jno. Henderson, 140 Acres & Buildings, Plundered.

Thos. Hannum, Plundered.

Wm. Harvey, Plundered.

Wm. Jones, 150 Acres & Buildings; Not Plundered, 2 Horses, 3 Cattle & 4 Sheep.

Thos. Jones, 100 Acres & Buildings, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 6 Sheep.

Wm. Mason, 200 Acres & Buildings; 3 Horses, 2 Cattle & 7 Sheep.

Peter W. Murry, 170 Acres & Buildings, 2 Horses, 4 Cattle & 8 Sheep.

Rob't W. Elhose, 70 Acres & Buildings, 2 Horses, 3 Cattle & 7 Sheep.

Jos. Martin, 100 Acres & Buildings.

Thos. McEntire, 120 Acres & Buildings, 2 Horses, 4 Cattle & 6 Sheep.

Isaac Miller, 170 Acres & Buildings, 1 Cow.

Jno. Pyle, 140 Acres & Buildings, 1 Cow.

Sam'l Painter, 160 Acres & Buildings, a Tenement & Saw Mill; Plundered, 2 Horses, 5 Cattle & 20 Sheep.

Benj. Ring, 150 Acres, Fulling & Saw Mill; Plundered, 1 Cow.

Nath'l Ring, 130 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 3 Sheep.

Jas. Russell, 100 Acres & Buildings, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 3 Sheep.

Jno. Thatcher, 50 Acres & Buildings, Plundered.

Jas. Smith, 100 Acres & Buildings, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 2 Sheep.

Wm. Smith, 100 Acres & Buildings.

Wm. Simonson, 75 Acres & Buildings.

Edward Simonson, 75 Acres & Buildings; Plundered, 2 Horses & 2 Cattle.

Jos. Strode, 49 Acres & Buildings, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 4 Sheep.

Rachel Wason, 50 Acres & Bu
ings, 1 Horse, 2 Cattle & 3 Sheep.

Elias Neal, 30 Acres & Buildings
Horse, 1 Cow & 4 Sheep.

Wm. Boyd, 40 Acres & Buildin
1 Horse, 2 Cattle.

Nath'n Yarnall, 180 Acres & Bui
ings, 2 Horses, 4 Cattle & 6 Sheep.

Freeman.

Jas. Dilworth, Benjn. McDonna
Isaac Morton, Jas. McLoughlin, G
Strode, Robert Logan, Phillip Mill
Amos Brinton, David May, J
Firsyth, Caleb Sail, Wm. Sail, E
ward Darlington, Saml. Russel, V
son Stubbs, Archibald Cook, J
Chamberlain.

Inmates.

Wm. Chamberlain, Wm. Chapma
Wm. Flatcher, Jas. Hannom, W
Cragg, Robert Earl, Thos. Chalfo
Jno. Moat, Geo. Harlon, Jno. Ba
Robt. Chamberlain, Chs. McLoughl
Jno. Perry, Israel Gilpin, Aa
Gotth, Jos. Brown, Jas. Rowlan
Christian Storkey, Simon Chris
Jno. Neal, Sam. Crosley, Thos. Dav
Thos. Taylor, Phillip Harlon, J
Marshall, Thos. Marshall, Jas. Hug
Francis Horbison, Thos. Jourda
Ephraim Russel, Jno. Cook.

Landowners, 1775

The following were landowners in Pennsbury twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1775:

John Brinton, James Bennett, James Brinton, George Brown, Jeremiah Cloud. Joseph Chamberlin, Henry Collins, Joseph Chandler, Amos Davis, Martha Fisher, John Fred, Samuel Grubb, Thomas Gibson, Evan Harvey, James Harvey, Amos Harvey, John Heald, Michael Lightbody, Isaac Miller, Isaac Mendenhall, Moses Mendenhall, Caleb Mendenhall, Joseph Mendenhall, Benjamin McCall, Joseph Pierce, Joshua Pierce, David Reanolds, Adam Seeds, Thomas Temple's estate, Benjamin Temple, Benjamin Taylor, Benjamin Taplor, Jr., Isaac Taylor ,Mary Taylor, Joseph Taylor, William White, Jr., Jacob Way, Jr., Jacob Way, Stephen Webb, William West, Conrod Sulsor (Seltzer?), Spolser Sulsor.

Coventry Tax Lists Of 1779

The following list of landowners and freemen in Coventry township, Chester County, Pa., for the year 1779, has come from the Chester County Historical Society files.

Jacob Acre, John Acre, Allen Jack, Peter Amos, Henry Brower, Abrm. Brower, John Bangh, Henry Brower, Jur., Daniel Brower, John Bowman, Jacob Browmer, Henry Beery, Daniel Beery, Philip Boyer, Henry Benner, Joseph Brooke, Richard Custard, Jacob Carringer, George Crose, Rinert Counsinhouser, Esther Ecbeckel, David Engle, Samuel Edmon, Owen Evans, John Grubb, David Grubb, Abrm. Grubb, Conrad Grim, Jacob Gillinger.

John High, Michael Holderman, Christopher Holderman, Nicholas Herwick, Potts & Hockley, John Thaner Huster, John & Jacob Link, John Imhoof, James Ingles, Rees John, Thomas Hockley, Philip Hoofacre, Nicholas Keller, Jacob Longacre, Jestica Linderman, Jacob Light, Susanah Ladick, Tobias Miller, Valuntine Miller, Nicholas Miller, Simon Meredith, Robert Milhouse, Peter Morrow, Martin Orner, Thomas Potts, Frederick Reinhart, John Rinehart, Christian Riff, Amos Richards, Samuel Rees (Shoemr.), Sebastian Root, Jacob Stager, Conrad Snyder (Weaver), -Henry Shingle, John Smith, Adam Shaver, John Sowder.

John Swisher, Owen Swisher, Michael Smith, Jacob Thomas, John Verley, Martin Woolf, John Pugh (Shoemr.), Jonathan Pugh, Benj. Brumback, Henry Dean, Godfrey Downhower, John David, Jacob Lavingood, William Hillis, Abraham Slifer, Elenor Devendaffer, Frick Houck, Bartle Carrel, Rudulph Bearley, Jacob Yother, George Cheary, Philip Bower, Jur.

Inmates.

John Allen, -Wm. Batman, Christr. Nagle, Hugh Jones, Benj. Harris, Isaac Thomas, Jacob Thomas, Christian Beery, William Root, Harman Benner, Jacob Row, Geo. Leonard, Conrad Apley, John Gallaway, Rebecca Grace, Isaac Thomas (fuller), Saml. Rhea (smith), Andrew Heith, Jacob Holderman, Jno. Chroson, Stophel Holderman, Jno. Stolsenberger, Abrm. Riff (Weaver), David Rinehart, Owen Bruce, Thos. Gillim (smith), Joseph Collier, Peter Lebenberber (sho.), Harman Jost, Isaac Miller, Stephen Zink, John Goole, Danl. Brower, Philip Shoe, Edward Thaller, Jacob Lininger (weav.), George Evans, David Rinehart, Jacob Rute, Stephel Reynel, Jacob Smith (mason), Jacob Smith (Carter), Nicholas Monshower.

Freemen.

John Cumings, James Thomas, David Hillis, Wm. Carrell, James Carrell, Danl. Grob (smith), Jno. Brower, Jacob Longacre, Danl. Root, John Bruner, Saml. Brook, Jacob Shinkle, Jacob Downhower, David Hopkin, Henry Grubb, John Millhouse, John Riff, John Sowder, David Brooke, Jacob Grobb, Peter Brower, Peter Rinehart, James Kenny, Anthony Beltz, Yost Smith, Adam Levan, George Eckard.

Goshen Township Taxables 1785

(From the files of the Chester County Historical Society).

George Ashbridge, Joshua Ashbridge Ann Boggs, William Bane Jur, Abel Boak, Jesse Bane, Lydia Canby, Johy Davis, George Davis, Lydia Davis, Ellis Davis, John Darlington, Thos. Darlington, Mary Davis, Abner Dolby, William Eaches, Samuel Entricken, Danl. Fitzpatrick, Richard Goodwin, Joseph Garrett, Jonathn. Garrett, James Garrett, Mary Gargett, Josiah Garrett, John Bowen, Jesse Garrett, William Galbreath, Josiah Haines, George Hoops, John Hoops, Thomas Hoops, Thomas Hoops Jur., Isaac Hains, Rebecca Hoops, Jacob Hankey, Gervis Hall, John Henderson, Joseph Hunt, James Hemphill, Edward Hicks, Aaron Hoops, Henry Hill, Esqr., Ezra Hoops, Hance Fredk. Hiser, William Johnson, John Jones, Thomas Lewis, Lovell's Land, Rudalph Lap, Hannah Leamy, George Matlack, John Mitcham, Saml. Moore, Isaiah Matlack, Jonathn. Matlack, Joseph Moore, Phineas Massey, Benjn. Matlack, Charity Pyle, Flower Oaks, Peter Osbourne, James Pierce, Abram Pratt, William Patterson, Jesse Rhea, Hannah Smith, Thomas Reese, Isaac Reese, Wm. Ratteau, Charles Ryan, James Rodgers, John Robesan, Barnet Swago, George Smith, William Smith, Wm. Speakman, John Speakman, Wm. Sharples, Saml. Stringfellow, Enos Thomas, Joshua Thompson, James Turk, Jno. Underwood, Isaac Williams, Thomas Williamson, Samuel Waln, Henry Woodward, William Worthington, Thos. Williamson, Henry Hoops, John Dresser, Emor Trego, Israel Hoops, John Gilmore, James Simmerell, Isaac Butler, James McClellan, Jesse Ratteau, Robert Anderson, Thomas Darlington, George Hollis.

(Note: The above names included both East and West Goshen for Goshen twp. was not divided until the year 1817).

West Fallowfield Twp. Taxables, 1788

(From the files of the Chester County Historical Society).

Joseph Adams, James Allison, Widow Adams, John Boyd, David Brooks, Robert Boyle, William Bunting, John Bell, William Boggs, Jeremiah Barnet, Robert Burns, Charles Black, James Black, Stephen Cochran, Robert Cochran, David Cochran, James Cochran, John Cochran, Robert Cowden, John Crosby, William Clingan, William Cowan, John Cunningham, George Copeland, John Donaldson & Wm. Cox, John Daniel, Barnerd Dimond, Samuel Futhey Senior, Samuel Futhey Junior, John Grosson.

James Glendening, Adam Glendening, Thomas Gibson, Samuel Gibson, John Trueman, John Heslet, William Heslet, Esqr., Robert Hamble, Eliezer Hamble, James Hannum, Jacob Hershberger, Samuel Hershberger, Nathan Hays, Gideon & John rwin, John Irwin Senior, John Irwin Junior, Jean Irwin, Gideon & John Irwin, Joseph Kyle, Andrew Kirkpatrick, John Love, Thomas Love, Jonathan Linton, Joseph Luckey, Esqr., Dr. John McKinley, James Moor B. Smith, James Moor, William McElheney.

James McCluer, William Noble, Thomas Officer, Joshua Pusey, Arthur Park, John Park, Thomas Patterson, James Ranken, Andrew Reed, Francis Ruth, Isaac Roman, John Reynolds, James Steel, John Steele, William Stringer, John Stringer, William Stewart, John Smith, Matthew Simpson, James Thompson, John Trueman, Robert Vogan, Joseph Wilson, John Wallace.

Inmates.

James Andams, Anthony Cornwell, Robert Commons, David Conner, David Crosby (crossed out), Joseph Boggs (crossed out), Samuel Birdsell, James Dunlap (crossed out), Henry Early, John Gamble, Thomas Kain, James Ligget, Alex. Morrison, Robert McCorkle, Andrew McCaslon, Robert McClellan, Samuel Ritchison, Samuel Ritchmond, Abraham Roman, Abraham Smith, Anthony Steel, Wm. Townsend (crossed out), James Miles, James Person, John Todd, David Thrue, Thomas Kirkwood, Oliver Senate, Phelty Hawk, Samuel Irwin, Jonathan Simpson, Robert Gibson, Henry Marsh, Alexr. Glendening, Wm. Griffith, John Adams, aJmes Laughlin.

Freemen.

Richard Adams, John Black, William Bunting, David Bunting, Zachariah Bell, Sam. Cochran, Jno. Caruthers, Robert Caruthers, John Cowden, James Copeland, William Dixon, Robert Gilmer, Jno. Glendening, Francis M'Glaughlin, Alex Glendening (crossed out), John Heslet, Ebenezer Hamble, Elisha Hamble, John Morrison (crossed out),—John McNeal? (crossed out), Jno. McElheney (crossed out), John McKowne, Thos Officer, Thos. Park, Wm. Townsend, Jno. McNeal, Robert Hogg.

Brandywine Twp. Tax List 1796

(From the files of the Chester County Historical Society.)

William Anderson, 115 acers Land, 2 horses, 3 Cows, 1 Small logg Delling hous, Log Barn, Stone Spring hous 2 Storys high.

Samuel Byrs, 80 acers Land, 1 Mair, 2 Cows, 1 Small logg hous, 1 small logg stabel.

Richard Buffington, 160 acers, 2 Mairs, 1 Cow.

James Batton, 443 acers, 2 horses, 3 Cows, 4 Small Logg Delling houses, I Delling hous the one end Log the other Stone 2 Story high 3 small log Barns one Large Still hous part Stone & Part Log, 1 Stone Springhous.

Joseph Barton, 100 acers, 2 horses, 2 Cows, 1 Small old Logg hous & Barne.

Wm. Buller, 47 acers, 2 horses, 1 Cow, 1 Small Lodd hous & Barne.

John Bicking, 142 acers, 4 Mairs, 4 Cows, 1 Large paper Mill 3 Story high, I Large Delling hous 2 story high, 1 Small Logg Barne, 2 tenements, 1 Saw Mill, Paper Maker by traid.

Samuel Beaty, 67 acers, 1 Mair, 2 Cows, 1 Log hous & Stabel, 1 Smith Shop, Black Smith By traid.

Edward Brooks, 114 acres, 2 horses, 2 Cows, 1 Small hous & part Log & Stone, 1 Log Barne.

William Brown, 107 acres, 2 horses, 3 Cows, 1 Delling hous 1 end Log the other Stone 2 story, 1 old Log Barne.

Charles Cadwalader, 80 acers, 5 horses, 2 Cows, 1 Small Delling hous, I frame Barne. By traid a Cooper. 1 Log Cooper Shop, Stone Springhous.

Elisha Chrisman, 7 acers, 1 Cow.

Joseph Coffee, 145 acres, 2 horses, 4 Catel, 1 Log hous & Barne.

Mary Cox, 50 acers, 1 Cow, 1 old Stone hous, 1 old Log tenement.

James Clark, 345 acers, 3 horses, 4 Cows, 1 Delling hous one end log one Stone 2 Story high, 2 Small tenement, 1 Large Stone barne, 1 Stone Spring hous.

William Christy, 50 acers, 2 horses, 2 Cows, 1 Small Log hous.

Peeter Cleer, 6 acres, 1 hors, 1 Cow, 1 Dellin hous Stone & log 2 Storrys high.

Robert Craig, 194 acersfl, 1 Stone Dellin hous 2 Storys high, 1 old log Barne.

Sarah Culbertson, 120 acers, 1 hors, 1 Cow, 1 Dellinghous Stone 2 Story, 1 Small Stone Still & Spring hous, 1 old Log barne & Stabels, 1 Saw Mill in Midling order.

James Culbertson, 130 acers, 2 horses, 7 Cow, 1 Dellin hous 2 Story hig, 1 Log barne, 1 Small Mill in Midling order.

John Culbertson, 37 acers, 2 horses, 3 Cows, 1 Small Stone fulling mill, 1 Dellin hous Log, 1 Log Barne.

John Culbertson, 150 acers, 2 Small tenements.

Isaac Coats, 34 acers, unseated Land.

Robert Davis, 158 acers, 3 horses, 2 Cows, 1 Log Dellin hous & barne, 1 Stone Shoemaker Shop.

John Dowlin, 258 acers, 4 horsis, 4 Cows, 1 old Small log hous, 1 old Log barne, 2 Small tenements.

John Darlington, 130 acers, 1 hors, 4 Cows, 1 old Log hous & Barne.

Richard Dowling, Esq., 50 as.

Joseph Dougles, 90 acers, 3 horsis, 4 Cows, 1 old Log hous & barne.

James Donelson, Black Smith, 14 acers, 2 horsis, 1 Cow, 1 Dellin hous 1 End Log the other Stone 2 Story high, 1 Stone Smith Shop, 1 Small log barne.

John Davis, 125 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 old Log hous & Stabel.

Reachel Davis, 120 acers, 1 Delin hous I End Log the other Stone 2 Story high, 1 Log Barne.

Soosanah Dowllin, 6 acers, 2 Cows.

William Ellott, 116 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 Stone hous & log Barne.

Mosis Edwards, 80 acers, 1 hors, 2 Catel, 1 old Log hous & barne.

William Fisher, 107 acers,3 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 Large Stone hous & Coopershop, 1 New barne Stone & log.

Abel Freeman, 1(?)0 acers, 2 horsis, 1 Cow.

Jacob Fishor, B traid a Cordwinder, 183 acers, 2 hors, 2 Cows, 1 old Log Delling hous & barne, 1 Stone Shop.

Nathan Greer, 70 acres, 2 horsis, 3 Catel, 1 Stone Delling hous 2 Story high, Log barne.

John Greer, 436 acers, 2 horsis, 1 cow, 1 Slave, 1 Delling hous 1 End Log the other Stone 2 Story high, Log barne and Stabel.

James Guthery, 198 acers, 3 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 large Dellin hous Stone 2 Story high, Log barne, Stone Stabel, 1 tenement 1 End Log the other Stone 2 Story, 1 log Smith Shop, 2 Small tenements.

Adam Guthree, 140 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Catel, 1 Delling hous log the other Stone 2 Story, log barne.

William Guthree, 80 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 one log hous & barne.

Thomas Green, 150 acers, 1 old Small hous.

John Hoops, 250 acers, 3 Small log tenements, 1 log barne.

Sarah Hughs, 25 acers, 1 log hous & barne.

Daniel Hagerty, 1 acer, 1 Cow.

High Berney, Owin Aston, 40 acers, 1 hors, 1 log hous, 1 Mill part Stone part frame.

Henery Harner, 130 acrs, 2 horsis, 2 Catel, 1 Stone hous, 1 Small log barne.

Abraham Hardner, 120 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Catel, 1 log hous & barne.

William Johnston, 96 acers, 3 horsis, 2 Cows, Log hous & barne.

Robert Jack, 94 acers, 1 hors, 2 Cows, 1 Small Stone hous.

Adam Jack, 130 acers, 1 hors, 1 Cow, 1 log hous & barne.

Eavin Jones, 30 acrs, 1 hors, 2 Cows, 1 Small log hous & Stabel.

John Iddings, 50 acers, 1 hors, 3 Cows, Log hous & Barne.

William Iddings, 76 acers, 2 horsis, 1 Dellin hous part log part Stone, 1 log barne.

Joseph Irwin, 100 acers, 1 hors, 2 Cows, 1 old hous & barne.

Theophilus Irwin, 150 acers, 2 horses, 3 Cows, Log hous & barne.

John Irwin, 50 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Catel, Log hous & barne.

Jacob Kerns, 105 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 log hous & frame Barne.

Jacob Kimbel, Tavern Keeper, 60 acers, 1 Mair, 2 Cows, 1 Dellin hous the one End log the other Stone 2 Story, Stone Barne & stabels, Stone Spring hous.

Elizabeth Kenaday, 70 acers, 1 hors, 1 Cow, Log hous.

William Kenaday, 200 acers, 2 horsis, 1 Stone hous & log barne.

Isaac Iewis, 132 acers, 4 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 Delling hous part Stone & log, 1 log Barne & Stabel, 1 Small tenement.

Henery Lewis, 94 acers, 2 Mairs, 2 Cows, 1 Log hous & barne.

William Lockart, 80 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 Log hous & Barne.

Fransis Lapell, 80 acers, 1 hors, 2 Cows, Log hous & Barne.

James Lockart, 145 acersti, 2 horsis, 4 Cows, 1 Stone hous & log barne.

James Lockart, Jr., 339 acers, 2 horsis, 4 Catel, Dwling housl part Log & part Stone 2 storys, 2 tenements & 2 Barns.

William Long, 160 acers, 2 horsis, 4 Cows, Log hous & Barne.

Elizabeth McKinley, 200 acers, 4 Cows, 1 Stone hous 2 Story, Log Stabels, 1 Stone Spring hous.

William More, 112 acers, 2 Mairs, 3 Catel, Dellin hous part log part Stone, Log barne.

John Mendenhall, 6 acers, Log hous & Barne.

James Mendenhall, 50 acers.

Joshewa Mendenhall, 100 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Catel, Dewlin hous part frame part Stone, Log barne & Cooper Shoop.

David Mendenhall, 50 acers, 2 hors, 1 Cow, 1 Stone hous & log Shop.

Mary McFarland, 130 acers, 1 Cow, 1 old Log hous.

Martha Mendenhall, 100 acers, 2 horsis, 1 Cow, Dellin hous part Log part Stone 2 Storys, Log barne.

Samuel McMickin, 100 acers, 2 horsis, 1 Cow, 1 old Stone hous, Log Barne.

James McLaughlan, 127 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 Log hous & barne.

Saml McFarlan, 28 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 turning mill, 1 Log hous & Shop.

Elizabeth McFarlan, 144 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 old Log hous & barne, 1 Lot 1 acer 1 Log hous.

James Miller, 84 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, Log hous & Barne.

Robert Nesbit, Stoor Keeper, 35 acers, 3 Mairs, 4 Cows, 1 Store, 2 Log housis 1 log Stone hous & small barne, 26 acers of Land, 1 Stone hous 2 Storys Log pott hous, 1 Small tenement, 113 acrs, 2 Small log houses & Stabel.

Evan Owin, 4 acrs, 1 hors, 1 Small log hous & stabel, 1 Stone Still hous.

George Ogelsbeay, 100 acers, 1 Mair, 4 Catel, 1 Log hous & Barne, Stone Smith Shop with a tilt hamer.

Thomas Pimm, 18 acers.

William Pimm, 20 acers.

Thomas Powel, 100 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 log hous & barne.

William Powell, 100 acers, 2 Bline horsis, 2 Cows, 1 old log hous & Barne.

James Robeson, 186 acers, 3 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 log hous & barne.

Adam Richards, 102 acers, 3 horsis, 2 Cows, 1 Log hous & Barne, a Small Stone Spring hous.

John Riter, Black Smith by traid, 100 acers, 3 horsis, 6 Cows, 1 log hous, 1 Large Stone Shop & tilt hamer.

Joseph Rea, 108 acers, 2 hors, 6 Cows, 1 old log hous & Barne.

Esecil Rambow, 113 acrs, 3 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 Log Barne & hous.

Isaac Rees, 300 acers, 4 horsis, 4 Cows, 1 Log hous & Barne, Stone Spring hous.

Joshewa Steepelton, 80 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, Log hous & Barne.

Isaac Smith, 200 acers, 1 hous part Log part Stone, Log Barne & Springhous.

Matthew Stanley, Tavern Keeper, 162 acers, 3 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 Stone hous, Stone Sheds & Log Barne, 1 Stone Springhous, 2 Story high.

Andrew Stanley, Cooper by traid, 75 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Cows, 1 Small Stone hous, Log Barne & Shop.

Daniel Sharky, 1 aker, 1 Log hous & shop, 1 Cow.

Jesy Stringfellow, 92 acers, 2 horsis, 2 Cows, old Log hous & Barne.

William Tempel, 75 acers, 2 hors, 1 Log hous & Stabel.

James Thompson, 150 acers, 2 horsis, 4 Cows, Log hous & Barne, Shop, Still hous, Stone Springhous, 1 Small tenement.

James Tinney, 80 acers, 2 horsis, 3 Cows, Log hous & Barne.

Mary White, 94 acers, 1 hors, 1 Cow, 1 Log hous & Barne.

Abigail Windel, 180 acers, 1 hors, 2 Cows, 1 hous part Stone part Log, frame Barne.

John Walker, 148 acrs, 1 hors, 1 Cow, 1 Stone hous & log Barne.

Thomas White, 248 acers, 1 hors, 1 Cow, 1 Stone hous 1 Log Barn, 2 tenements.

Benjamin Worrel, 106 acers, 2 Bline Mairs, 3 Catel, 1 large Stone hous, log Barne.

Aron White, 67 acers, 1 hors, 1 Log hous.

Phinis Whitecer, Cooper By traid, 58 acers, 3 horsis, 2 Cows, Log hous Barne & shop.

Peeter Whitecer, 20 acers, unseeted Land.

Israil Whealon, 38 acers, unseeted Land.

George Walker, 95 acers, 3 horsis, 2 Cows, Log hous & Barne, 1 tenement.

Denis Whealon, 120 acers, 2 Small tenements.

James Witherow, 50 acers.

Thomas ickers (Crossed out in original) Saml. Lawrence, 34 acers, 1 Log hous & Barne.

John Fleming, 50 acers, unseeted Land.

Richard Downing (Crossed out in original) Wm. Kennedy, 81 ar., 2 Horsis.

George Grow, 79 ar.

Inmates.

James Kincaid, 2 hors, 1 Cow. Andrew Alexander, 2 Cows. Andrew Forbis, 1 Cow. John Davis, By traid a Weaver. John Wardner, By traid a Wagon maker, 1 Mair. Israil Down, by traid a Weaver, 1 hors, 1 Cow. Charels St. John. John Long, 1 Hors. William Miller, 2 Horsis, 2 Cows. Isaac Taylor, 1 hors, 1 Cow. Robert Guthree. James Hamilton, 2 horsis, 2 Cows. Samuel Mitten, 2 horsis, 1 Cow. Joseph Standford, 2 horsis, 1 Cow. Joseph Parker, 1 hors, 3 Cows. John Crow, 2 horsis, 1 Cow: George Crow, By traid a Carpenter, 1 Cow. John Adams, 1 hors, 1 Cow, By traid a potter. Cornelious Dewees, 1 Cow. Philip Williams, 2 horsis, 1 Cow. Patrick Cahe, By traid a Weaver, 1 Cow. John Guthree, 1 Cow. James McCarty, Paper maker: Thomas Tempel, 1 hors, 1 Cow. James Glen, 1 Cow, Cordwinder. Isacer Freeman, 1 hors. 1 Cow. Jonathan Lewis, 2 Cows, By traid a Black smith. John Ferel, By traid a Meason. William Eavans, 2 horsis, 1 Cow. William Hamilton, 1 Cow, By traid a Miller. Robert Speer, By traid a Taylor. William Galaher, 1 Mair, 1 Cow, By traid a Weaver. Isaac Byrs, 1 Cow, By traid a Black Smith. William Doughherty, By traid a Weaver. Richard Hoskins, 1 Cow. Saml McKinley, 1 Cow. Calab Miller, 3 horsis.

Freemen.

William Culbertson, 1 hors. James Culbertson. Robrt Irwin, By traid a Wagon maker. Samuel Irwin, 1 hors. John Irwin, Carpenter. Robert Jack. Adam Jack. Thomas White, By traid a Meason. William White, By traid a Carpenter. Thomas Windel, By traid a Meason. Jobe Windel, By traid a Cooper. Daniel Sharky, Weaver. Pary Lewis. Thomas Batton, Weaver, 1 hors. James Lockart. John Forbis, Black Smith, 1 Cow. William Coffee. James Sharp. Theophilus Irwin. Isaac McLaughlin, Millright. William McLaughlan, Millright. Aron Mendenhall. James Mendenhall. Jacob Stalker. John Mitechins, Joiner, 1 hors. Saml Richards. William Kanaday. James Mountgomery, 2 horsis, 2 Cows. John Hanley. Eavin Owins. George Straine, Weaver. John Freeman. Midel Ritter, Black Smith. George Cotter. Benjamin Davis, 1 hors. Aron White, Carpenter. Andrew Cox. John Dinsmore. Robert Pough. Mosis Hanah. William Long, 1 hors. Nathanil Dun. George Aston, Millright, 1 hors. Robert Platt. John Smith. John Green, Cordwinder. William Nickils. Richard Buffington. Alexander Kite, Paper Maker. Isaiah Richards, Paper Maker. James Johnston, Black Smith. Saml Byrs. Hirum Battan, Maison. Jacob Dowlin. Patrick Mittin. Andrew Hamilton, Cordwinder.

CHESTER COUNTY

LIST OF NAMES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS - WILLS AND DEEDS

BRIEF ABSTRACTS

Bull, Thomas
Coeburns, Thomas

Effinger, Malachi
Elliss, Ellen

David, Ellis

Evans, David of Haverford
Evans, David of Radnor
Evans, John of Radnor, wf Mary
Evans, John of Radnor, wf Delilah

Fearne, Joshua
Fishbourn, Elizabeth
Fishbourn, Ralph
Fox, Thomas
Fulweiler, Hans Jacob

Garratt, William
Green, Margaret
Gregory, William
Griffith, John
Grubb, John

Harding, John
Hugh, Harris
Hawkes, William
Hays, Richard
Hickman, Elizabeth
Hodgskinson, John
Holderman, Michael
Hope, Thomas
Hood, John
Hood, Jr., John
Houldstone, John
Howell, John
Hughes, Ellis

Iddings, Richard
Iddings, William

James, James
Johnson, John

Kirk, John
Kirk, Samuel
King, Thomas

Langham, Robert
Langworthy, John
Lawrence, David
Lewis, David
Lewis, Harry, wf Abigail
Lewis, Harry, no wife named
Lewis, Henry
Lewis, John
Lewis, William
Loftus, John

Mail, William
Massey, Thomas
Mathais, Edward
Medford, John
Mellicott, Daniel
Miles, Richard

Robinson, John

Woodward, Richard

Abstract of "Friends Meeting House "

(Deed presented to Chester County Historical Society)

CHESTER COUNTY

WILLS -----------DEEDS

Published in the Honey Brook Herald, Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa.

Thomas Bull—will probated Jan. 15, 1788.—wife Sarah; sons Thomas (a minor), Jonathan, Elijah, Samuel, Jonathan; daughters, Hannah, Mary Sarah; grandson, John Deelly. Executors, wife Sarah, Thomas Bull, Esq. of East Nantmeal twp.

Thomas Coeburns — Middletown, Chester Co., Pa. (Wife's name not given) Son Joseph and his wife, Susanna with two son and a daughter. (names not given); daughter, Ann Butler, living in Virginia; daughter Martha and husband Daniel Ridge and their son Thomas; son Thomas (living in Ireland); daughter Cisey and husband Francis Baldwon with son William and four other children, not named; son William and wife Mary with son Samuel and three unnamed children; daughter Mary and husband William Cureton and two daughters, unnamed. Caleb Pusey and Joseph Baker mentioned. Executors, sons William and Joseph. Overseers, Jacob Chandler, John Beal. Witnesses, William Browne, Richard Woodward, Dinah Churchman. Signed March 21, 1697. Proved March 6. 1698-9.

Chester County Wills

Malachi Effinger Will

(West Bradford, 1809.)

Provides for wife (not named), to 6 children of brother Henry Effinger 60 to be equally divided. To sister's children: namely. Mary Miller, Rachel and Agnes Haversett 150 each; To Jas. Batten Esq. and Daniel Heredith, Trustees for the Methodist Society 1 acre of land on west side of road leading from Bradford to Caln Meeting House and adjoining John Valentine. for a Meeting House. School House and burying place &c. To said Society 50 to assist in building a Meeting House on said lott provided it is built withing twenty years after my decease-otherwise legacy to revert to-Happersett & Malachi Happersett. Balance of estate to sd Effinger & Malachi Happersett also Exrs. Letters to Effinger-Malachi ; renouncing Inventory shows a balance in Hands of Commissioners appointed by the Court in Consequence of lunacy of $486.26. (Will dated Oct. 30, 1808 Proven June 28, 1823.)

Ellien Elliss—in the township of Haverford, Penn'a., widow, relict of Thomas Elliss lately deceased. Estate to daughter Rachell Elliss and in the event of her death to the six children, whose names are not given, of her (Ellien Elliss) sisters Lowry and Gwen. Executor, nephew Daniell Humphrey, Trustees, Griffith Owens, William Stowell, Edward Jones, John Roberts, Robt. Owen and John Humphrey. Witnesses; David Lewillen, Benj. Humphrys, Theodore Robert, John Muhphrys. Signed with her mark. 1 mo. 27, 1692. Proved, 12 mo. 18, 1692-3.

Ellis David—Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa. Son Davis; daughter ?; son-in-law Isaac Haines and daughter Katherine Haines; stepdaughter, Margaret (wife not mentionetd). Son-in-law, Hugh Evans; cousin David Jones, friends William Lewis and Robert Jones, Overseers. Witnesses, David George, George George. Signed Aug. 1, 1719. Proved April 12, 1721.

Chester County Wills

David Evan—of Haverford, Chester Co. Signed with his mark 1 mo. 16, 1698; proved April 20, 1706. Children Harry, Sarah and Elizabeth David. Witnesses John Bevan, Evan Bevan and Elinor Bevan.

David Evan—of Radnor, Chester Co. yeoman. Wife Mary, Sons Caleb and Joshua executors. Other children Evan; David; Philip; John; Mary; Gwen and her sons Edward and William; Margaret and her children John and Gainor; and Sarah. Overseers Rowland Ellis and his son Rowland Ellis, Jr. Rees Thomas, Rowland Powell, Richard Ormes, and John Morgan. Witnesses Hugh William, Humphry Ellis his mark, William Davies and John Morgan. Signed 12 mo. 16, 1709; proved May 17, 1710.

Evan, John—of Radnor, Chester Co., Pa. Wife. Mary, (executrix). Mentions Evan Johnes, Edward Johnes, Mary Johnes, Sarah Johnes; brother, Edward Evans. Guardians, John Robert, William ap Edward. Edward Rees. Hugh William. Witnesses, William ap Edward. Hugh William. Signed Nov. 19, 1707-8. Proved June 19, 1708.

Evans, John—of Radnor, Chester Co., Pa. Wife, Delilah. Daughter, Mary, wife of David Evan; daughter, Sarah, wife of John Morgan (their children, Sarah and James Morgan); daughter, Margaret, wife of Hugh Samuel; daughter, Phebe, wife of Edward David (3 children). Sons, Rees Jones and Thomas Jones. Brother, Edward Evans, and his daughter, Elizabeth. Executors, David Evan, John Morgan. Witnesses, Abel Roberts, John Jarman, Evan Rees, David Lloyd, Philip Howell. Signed June 17, 1703. Proved Nov. 22, 1707.

Joshua Fearne—of Darby, Chester Co., Penn'a., yeoman. Wife's name not given. Estate to children Joshua and Mary. Executors, his mother Elizabeth Fearne, Michaell Blinstone and Jno. Wood. Overseers Samuell Levis and John Blinstone. Thomas Worth, Samuell Bradshaw, Anthonie Morgan and Robert Naylor are mentioned. Witnesses: George Wood, John Smith, Edmund Cartlidge, Benjamin Cliffe. Signed, 4 mo. 6, 1693. proved, December 2, 1693.

Chester County Wills

Fishbourn, Elizabeth (widow)—of Chester, Pa. Names son-in-law, Williaf Fishbourn. Husband was late Ralph Fishbourne. Brother was Jacob Simcock and his children, Hannah, Sarah, Jacob and Benjamin. Brother was John Simcock. Sister Hannah. Nieces were Margaret and Mary Cooke, and Elizabeth, wife of John Dutton. Cousins were Joseph Harvey's wife; Francis Whorley and wife Mary; William Lee, John Rightson of Maryland; Elizabeth, wife of Richard Webb, Hannah, wife of John Lee; James Lowns, Henry Worley and John Taylor. Witnesses were Nicholas Fairlamb, John Hoskins and John Hood. Guyan Stevens and Caleb Pusey, executors. Signed Ost. 25, 1709. Proved Nov. 28, 1709.

Ralph Fishbourn—of Chester, Chester Co. Wife Elizabeth executrix. Son William and his children names not given. Witnesses George Simpson, Jacob Howell and Margaret Cooke. Signed 1 mo. 12, 1707-8; proved Oct. 6, 1708.

Thomas Fox—or Darby Pa. Estate to newhew William Cook, and nieces, Grace Hollingsworth, Elizabeth Gregg, Hanna Holborn, being children of his sister Elizabeth Párke (mother and daughters named executrixes). Trustees, Thomas Smith, James Cooper, both of Darby, Pa. Widow Bartram mentioned. Witnesses, John Bethall, Richard Parker. Signed June 31, 1699. Proved Sept. 8, 1699.

Fulweller, Hans Jacob—Chester Co., Pa. Wife, Barbara (executrix). Witnesses, John Pott, William Evancee, Johannes Rietter. Signed June 1, 1715. Proved June 27, 1715.

Chester County Wills

William Garratt—of Darby, Pa. Children, William, Samuel, Sarah wife of Randal Croxton and her children, Alice Pennell and her children, Hannah Tidmarsh and her children, grandchildren, Hannah Job, William Noble; Joseph Noble; William, Susanna and Hannah, children of Thomas Garrett, deceased; kinswoman Sarah Dun; son Samuel; sons-in-law, Joseph Pennell, William Tidmarsh, executors, they to receive lands in Bucks Co., Pa. Witnesses, John Burge, Elizabeth Burge, Joseph Lawrence. Signed Feb. 26, 1723. Proved Dec. 3, 1724.

Margaret Green—of Concord, Chester Co., widow. Sons Robert and Thomas. Daughter Mary and her children whose names are not given. Son Thomas children whose names are not given. Grandson Henry Green. Cousin Henry Guest. Benoni Moore alias Peacock, Elizabeth Walker, Thomas Moore, Mary Strode. Mary Fleming and her children names not given. Susanna Moor, Son Thomas Green and grandson John Moor executors. Witnesses Frances Pinick, William Pose his mark and Thomas Person. Signed with her mark 7 mo. 7, 1708; proved Oct. 6, 1708.

....**William Gregory**—of Edgmond, Chesteer Co. yeoman. Signed with his mark 6 mo. 20, 1703; proved June 19, 1704. Wife Rebecca. Children John, William, Simon, Edmund, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah and Martha. Wife, John Worrall and Peter Taylor, executors. Witnesses David Ogden and John Goulding.

Griffith John—Tredyfryn, Chester County—yeoman. Wife Elizabeth. Grand-daughter Christian David. Daughters Mary, Martha and their children (not named) Prichet, wife of Lewelin David and her children not named. Son David John executor. Witnesses: Griffith John, John George, William Davis. Signed with his mark February 6th, 1722, proved January 7th 1723.

John Grubb—of Chester Co., tanner. Signed Feb. 12, 1707-8; proved March 28, 1708. Wife Frances sole executrix. Children Emmanuel, John, Joseph, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel, Peter, Phebe and Charity wife of Richard Beeson. Witnesses Thomas Pryor, Thomas Harding, Richard Heath and John Redman, Sr. his mark.

Harding, John—of Chichester, Pa. Wife, Amy (executor). Kinswoman, Amy James. Witnesses, Thomas Usher, Hester Chadsey. Signed Jan. 23, 1687-88. Proved Sept. 3, 1688.

Chester County Wills

Hugh Harris — of Birmingham, Chester Co. weaver. Signed with his mark 1 mo. 27, 1708; proved Sept. 28, 1708. Wife Elizabeth executrix. Children Evan, William, Hugh, John, Elizabeth, Ann, Jane, Lois and Olive. Witnesses Richard Webb, Jonathan Thatcher, William Brinton and John Bennett.

William Hawkes — of Chichester township, Chester Co. Penn'a. Estate to wife Jane who is sole executrix. Legacies to son-in-law George Chandler; daughter-in-law Jane Jeffries; sons and daughters-in-law Swethin Chandler, Wm. Chandler, Thomas Chandler, Charity Chandler and Ann Chandler. Witnesses; Robert Jeffries (was blotted out of the will by the will of the testator), Jacob Chandler, Edward Foard. Signed, 11 mo. 30, 1693-4. Proved, November 20, 1694.

Richard Hays, Sen'r—of Haverford township, Chester Co., Penn'a. Estate to wife Issah and to son Richard who are the executors. Legacies to son John; cousin Sarah James and to the Meeting House in Haverford. Trustees, David Lawrence and Roland Powell. Witnesses; William Jenkins, Adam Rhoades, William Howell, Henry Lewis, Samuel Lewis. Signed with his mark, 8 mo. 4, 1697. Proved Oct. 30, 1697.

Chester County Wills

Elizabeth Hickman—of Thornbury township, Chester Co., widow. Estate to sons Joseph, who is sole executor, and Benjamin Hickman. Legacies to son Robert Chamberlyne; to daughter Sarah and her husband Richard Arnold; to daughter Mary and her husband Joseph Edwards; to daughter Hannah and her husband Robert Way; to daughter Joan and her husband Charles Joanes, and to son-in-law Richard Rigeway. Trustees, friends George Peirse and Nicholas Pyle. Witnesses; John Mendenhall, George Strode. Signed with her mark 2 mo. 18, 1698. Proved, September 16, 1698.

Hickman, Elizabeth (widow)—of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Estate to sons, Joseeph (also sole executor) and Benjamin. Legacies to son, Robert Chamberlyne; to daughter, Sarah, and her husbannd, Richard Arnold; to daughter, Mary and her husband, Joseph Edwards; to daughter, Hannah and her husband, Robert Way; to daughter, Joan and her husband, Charles Joanes; and to sin-in-law, Richard Rigeway. Trustees, friends George Peirse and Nicholas Pyle. Witnesses, John Mendenhall, George Strode. Signed Feb. 18, 1698. Proved Sept. 16, 1698.

John Hodgskinson—of Chester Co., tailor. Estate to wife Mary and children John and Hannah Hodgskinson. Legacies to sister Frances Hodgskinson; wife's sister Hannah Ashton; friend John Wood of West Jersey. Executors, wife with John Simcock, the elder; Thomas Vernon, the elder; Walter Faucett and Caleb Pusey all of Chester Co. Witnesses; Geo. Forsman, Robart Barbar. Signed, 11 mo. 2, 1694-5. Proved, August 15, 1698.

Michael Holderman, of Coventry, probated May 23, 1794. Wife Sarah; daughter Sarah, wife of Christian Stineman; daughter Catharine, wife of Jacob Rowe; son Jacob; son Stophel, deceased, his children Barlana, Elizabeth and Jacob. Witnesses Valentine Miller, John High, Simon

Thomas Hope—of Kennett. Chester Co. Signed March 24, 1707-8; proved April 10. 1708. Wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Brothers John and Francis. Sister Susannah. Overseers brother-in-law Edward Bennett and George Harlan. Servants James King and John Houghkins. Friend Ralph Draket of Bucks Co. Witnesses Richard Webb and Isaac Taylor.

John Hood—of Darby. Chester County, yeoman. Grandson John, eldest son of son John, deceased, and his brother Abraham. Sons Samuel, Thomas and Jonathan executors. The heirs of son Joseph mentioned. Grandchildren not named. Thomas Werth attorney for the heirs of Matthew Gratton. John Blumston, Swan Swanson. Witnesses; Samuel Kenard, Samuel Bethell, Deborah Hood. Signed October 23rd, 1719;. proved September 30th, 1721.

John Hood, Jr.—of Darby. Chester Co. husbandman. Signed 4 mo. 12: 1702; proved Nov. 27, 1702. Wife name not given and unborn child. Children John, Elizabeth and Samuel. Father John Hood of Darby and Henry Lewis of Haverford executors. Witnesses Katherine Bynon, Samuel Hood and Thomas Huews.

Houldstone, John—of Edgemont, Chester Co. Signed 4 mo. 17, 1698: proved March 14, 1701-2. Father and mother living. Wife Ann and son John executors. Four sisters names not given. Cousin James Serrill and cousin Mary Serrill and their two children. Children of Peter Taylor and William Gregory names not given. Witnesses John Goulding, John Musgrave, Edward Jones and Peter Taylor his mark. A protest signed by Joseph Baker, John Worrilaw, John Bowater, David Ogden, Edward Jones, Frances Bowater. Eliz. Houldstone, Frances Worrall, Sarah Taylor and Rebecca Gregory. was filed in Aug. 1701 and the will was eventually [illegible] aside by the Orphan's Ct.

NHowell, John—of Marple, Chester Co. Signed with his mark 11 mo. 31, 1702-3; proved June 19, 1703. Wife Mary. Daughters Mary, Barbara and Hannah wife of Thomas Taylor and her children John and Mary Taylor Sister Mary living in England. Brother-in-law Daniel Williamson. Servant Alexander Nicholas. Jacob Simcock and Charles Whitaker executors. Witnesses Joseph Selby and Thomas Massey.

Hughes, Ellis—of East Town, in Chester County. Friend John Ellis sole executor. John Lewis and Rees, who are in Great Britain. Friend William John Adam; Friend Bridget Ellis; Friend Elizabeth Ellis; Rachel Ellis; Landlady, Lydia Ellis. Thomas Godfrey and Isaac Tho. mentioned. Overseers; Benjamin Humphrey, Rowland Ellis Junior; Witnesses: Rowlan Ellis, Thomas Ellis. Signed 1 month 11th, 1715-6; proved July 23rd, 1716.

Chester County Wills

Richard Iddings—Newtown twp., probated June 5, 1753—wife Margaret, daughter Prissilla Wayne, granddaughter Elizabeth Wayne; also daughter, Elizabeth Wayne and her children; kinsmen, Thomas Thomas. of Radnor; Philip Thomas, French Creek; David Thomas, fiof Newtown. Witnesses, John Merls, Jacob Thomas, David Thomas.

William Iddings—Brandywine twp., probated Dec. 9, 1800—Daughters Hannah; sons, William, Joseph, Benjamin, James, John. Witnesses, William Fisher, Benjamin Worrall.

James, James — of Haverford, Chester Co. yeoman. Signed 6 mo. 18, 1708; proved Aug. 28, 1708. Children George, David and Sarah. James. Son-in-law David Lewis and his children. Son Thomas James sole executor. Friends Rowland Powel and Adam Roades. Witnesses Richard Hayes, Rowland Powell and Adam Roades.

John Johnson—of Markers Creek in Chester Co. Estate to wife Elener and his children whose names are not given. Wife and children are the executors. Witness; Moton Knuson with his mark; Hen: Reynolds; Sydrack Whitworth. Signed, March 16, 1685. Proved, 2mo. 17, 1686.

John Kirk—of Darby, Chester Co. Signed 8 mo. 25, 1705; proved Nov. 17, 1705. Wife Joan. Children Godfrey, William, John, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, Thomas, Anne, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah. Brother-in-law John Elliott and John Marshall executors. Overseers Adam Roads and Robert Smith. Witnesses John Wood and Benjamin Cliffe.

Samuel Kirk — Darby, Chester County — Mason. Intended wife Rachael Ellis. Brother John executor. Brother and sisters not named. Witnesses: John Warner, John Lewis. Signed December 26th, 1721; proved February 21st, 1721.

Thomas King—of Concord, Chester Co. Signed 8 mo. 25, 1706; proved Jan. 9, 1706-7. Wife Mary sole executrix. Kinsman George son of John King. Witnesses Nicholas Pyle and Nathaniel Newlin.

Langham, Robert—of Chichester, Chester Co. yeoman. Signed March 24, 1707-8; proved April 10, 1708. Wife Elizabeth and unborn child. Daughter Mary. Witnesses John Maxfield, Caleb Pusey, Thomas Hendrickson his mark and Thomas Bright.

Langworthy, John—Radnor Township, Chester County—Yeoman. Wife Genis—Daughter Sarah; Children of daughter Mary. Son Benjamin. Friends Thomas Thomas and Caleb Evans of Radnor executors and trustees. Witnesses; Richard Hughes, Philip Evans, John Evans. This will bears a codicil of equal date with the same witnesses. Signed January 17th 1725-6; proved January 26th 1725-6.

Lawrence, David — of Haverford township, Penn'a. Estate to wife Ellinor and eldest son Daniel who are the executors. Sons Henry and Thomas Lawrence, and daughters Margaret, Ellinor and Rachell Lawrence. Overseers, brothers Ellis Ellis, Humphry Ellis and William Howell. Witnesses; John Roberts, Rowland Powell, John Bevan. Signed 2 mo. 12, 1699. Proved, July 1, 1699.

Lewis, David—of Haverford, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Yeoman. Wife Katherine sole executrix. Children: Joseph, Susannah, Hannah, James and Sarah Lewis. Trustees: Lewis David of Darby, Richar Hayes, Henry Lawrance, Daniel Lawrance and Henry Lewis all of Haverford Township. Witnesses; Lewis David, Henry Lewis, Richard Haye Henry Lawrance. Signed with h mark, 1 month, 24th 1714-5; prove January 28th 1715.

Lewis, Harry—of Radnor, Penna Signed with his mark 7 mo. 12, 1699 proved April 1, 1700. Wife Abigail Children Harry (sole executor) Mar and Elinor. Friend Richard Faddery Witnesses David Davies, Benjami Humphrey, David Lewis and Ber Lewis.

Lewis, Harry—of Radnor, Cheste Co. Signed March 20, 1701-2; prove April 13, 1702. Sisters Mary Worre and Elinor Lewis. Servant Richar Faddery. Brother-in-law John Worre sole executor. Witnesses Peter Worrell, Edward Thomas and David Eva

Chester County Wills

Lewis, Henry—of Maencoch, Haverford township. Wife Margaret who is sole executrix. Eldest son Henry, youngest son Samuel and daughter Elizabeth. Lewis Davids of Landeroi late of Pembroke Co. Overseers Ellis Ellis, Humphry Ellis. Samuel Rees, John Bevan, John Lewis, William Howell, Lewis Daviss, Thomas Ellis and Daniel Humphry. Witnesses; Lewis David, Griffith Owen and Thomas Ellis. Signed, 6 mo. 14, 1688. Proved, 8 mo. 3. 1689.

Lewis, John—of Haverford, Chester co. Signed 9 mo. 2, 1704; proved Dec. 2, 1704. Wife Elizabeth and daughter Margaret Lewis executrixes, Daughter Elizabeth wife of John Rees. Kinsman John Havard and Nathan Thomas. Witnesses Nathan Thomas, John Havard, William Sinkler his mark and David Powell.

Lewis, William—of Newtown, Chester Co. Signed Jan. 16, 1707-8; proved March 12, 1707-8. Wife Ann (died before probate of the will) and son William executors. Other children David, Lewis and Evan. Grandchildren names not given. Witnesses David Evan, Abraham Musgrave, George Leonard and William Lewis his mark.

Loftus, John—late of Chester Co. but now of Phila., planter. Legacies to John Hart late of Phila. but now of Bucks Co., yeoman; to James Jacobs of Phila., cordwainer; to Ann Pickering, widow, and to Rachel Furnis the daughter of Henry Furnis, Thomas Tress, Thomas Pert, James Poulter and William Snowden. John Gardiner of Phila. Co. and Robert Whitten of Chester Co. Thomas Powell of Chester Co. and James Jacobs are the executors. Witnesses; Samuel Robeson, Henry Furnis. James Wood. Signed 6 mo 31, 1695—Proved December 2, 1695.

Malin, William—of Upper Providence Chester Co. He was a Quaker. He died April 18, 1696. Nuncupative will. Estate to wife Ann and daughter Ann. Trustees, Randle Malin and George Smedley. Witnesses; Randle Malin with his mark, George Smedley with his mark and Wm. Edwards with his mark, all of whom were of Chester Co. Declared April 12, 1696. Proved April 20, 1696.

Thomas Massey—of Marple, Chester Co. Wife Phoebe and Henry Lewis of Haverford, yeoman, executors. Children Mordecai, James, Thomas, Esther, Hannah, Phoebe and Mary. Witnesses Jacob Taylor and Bartholomew Coppock. Signed 1 mo. 24, 1707-8; proved Dec. 4, 1708.

Mathias, Edward—Trer Dyffryn Township, Chester County. Henry David sole executor. Brothers—Thomas and Lewis, John Griffith, Jr. and his wife Catherine, Edward Richard and Richard Rowland, Senior mentioned. Witnesses: Morgan David. David Jones. Robert Roger. Signed with his mark April 29th 1720; proved May 4th 1720.

Medford, John—of Newtowne. Estate to brother Joseph Wood who is sole executor. Legacies to "intended wife" Martha Cobourne; sister Mary Silence. Witnesses; John Wood; Joseph Wood. Signed with his mark May 12, 1689. Codicil revoking a portion of legacy to Martha Cobourne. Witnesses; John Woods; Joseph Wood. Signed with his mark; May 13, 1689. Proved; 9 mo. 1, 1689.

Medlicott, Daniel—near Haverford, Penna. Estate to wife Martha who is sole executor and to daughter Mary Medlicott. Overseers, Edward Jones, Francis Howell to whom legacies are given. He held an estate "near Skoolkill beyond the Gulf." Witnesses Stephen Evans, John Roberts, Daniel Meredith. Signed 7 mo. 16, 1688. Proved March 20, 1697-8.

Miles, Richard—of Radnor township, Chester County, yeoman. Wife Sarah and son-in-law Joseph Powell executors. Niece Sarah daughter of David Miles. Children Richard, James, Evan, John, Jane, Sarah, Hannah and Abigail. Grandson Edward Powell. Guardians brother-in-law William Davies and father-in-law of testator daughter John Powell nephew Mirick Davies. Morris Jones mentioned. Witnesses Thomas Thomas, Ruth Miles and William Meredith. Signed with his mark Aug. 29, 1713; proved Dec. 23. 1713.

John Robinson—will probated Oct. 29, 1760.—wife Jannet; son-in-law John Harper; sons John, Charles, James, Alexander. Witnesses Alex Rogers, John Campbell, Martha Thompson.

Woodward Rich'd—of Middletown, Chester Co. yeoman. Signed with his mark Sept. 6, 1706; proved Jan. 8, 1706-7. Wife Jane and son Joseph executors. Overseers sons Richard and Edward. Other children Thomas, Jane, Mary, Sarah and Martha wife of ——— Baker. Witnesses Joseph Jarvis, John Worrilaw and James Cooper.

DEED PRESENTED TO THE CHESTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Friends Meeting Deed Is Located

A deed of much interest to Honey Brook township is one recently presented to the Chester County Historical Society. It is an unrecorded deed for the Cambridge Meeting ground in the town of Cambridge.

The deed is dated September 2, 1824, and the contracting parties are Solomon Landis, yeoman, of Salisbury township, Lancaster County, and his wife, Catharina, and Joseph Trago, William Trago, both of Honey Brook township, and Joseph Haines, of Salisbury township, Lancaster County, Trustees. It was purchased for the purpose of "Erecting a House for publis worship" for the Society of Friends. The consideration was $6.00.

In the recital of the deed it states that it was for two lots of land numbered eighty and eighty-one "Beginning, on the East side of Lambart Street, and Carnevon the northside of Northstreet, Thence by the same, North eighty-five degrees East, eight perches to a post. Thence by lot numbered seventy-nine North four degrees and one quarter West, ten perches to a post. Thence by lots Number, one hundred and thirty six & thirty seven, South eight degrees West, eight perches to said Lambart Street, Thence by the same. South four degrees and one Quarter East, ten perches to the place of Beginning. Containing one half an acre of land." This land had been conveyed to Solomon Landis by William Robinson and John Myer, Asignees of Abraham Dierdorf.

A later unrecorded, dated 1845, for this property is located in the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore, Pa. Extracts from it were published in the "Honey Brook Herald" in the issue of Nov. 2, 1939.

THE HECKMAN BINDERY, INC. BOUND TO PLEASE
MAY 83
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962